





MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

592

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 592

New Jersey

First Regiment
Wi - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1860* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[REDACTED]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Manfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Secônd). Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[REDACTED]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089) •
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

15
Whiter Oliver

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private George

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whiter Oliver

Mitchell Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell Jacob

Wicks, Cornelius N

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

Cornet N. Hicks

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 4th*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Wigton Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml Wighton

Serg^t

, Capt.

ban^d

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 3, 1781

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 3. 0. 0

Amount of Depreiation, £ 103. 15. 0

State Stores, £ 4. 0. 0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1. 17. 6

Balance due, £ 97. 17. 6

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Winton

Scout, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Oct Hs Ferry Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *100*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

L. O. W.

H

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Highton

Sergt, Capt. *Cox*

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 11 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

⁴⁰²
Milcox Isaac.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milcox Isaac.

4-13
Wilcox James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilcox James

4 4 4
Wilcox. John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Hulex
Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 20 c*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

405
Nikerson Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nikerson Samuel

¹⁷⁷⁶
Milkeson Nath

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milkinson Nathaniel

4007
Milkeson Saml

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milkinson Samuel

4078 4008A
Millesson Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milkinson Samuel

4008A

Hickins, Esther

New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090827	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

44

1

N. J.

Japhar Wilkins

Priv

Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this day

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 4

, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Werner

4209
Wilkinson, Nathaniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15 3	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nathan Wilkison

Lieut., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781

Roll dated *at Hobbs Ferry Aug 1, 1781*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *March 7*, 1779

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wilkison

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nathaniel Milkinson

4 Lt. Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July*, 1781.

Roll dated *2d Aug.*, 1781.

Appointed *Mich. 7*, 17

Commissioned *Mich. 7*, 1777

Enlisted *Mich. 7*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Capt. Wilkinson

Leut., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Aug. Sept. - Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Not Stated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned: *March*, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment:

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nathl. Wilkinson

Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
5 Co. manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec~~, 1781.

Roll dated ~~Nov. Jan. 20~~, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned ~~Feb. 7~~, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Began

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nathl. Melkinson

5th Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Feb., 1782.
Roll dated March Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned March 7, 1782.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Bogan

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nathⁿ Wilkison⁺

Lieut., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated .

April 2, 1782.

Appointed .

, 17 .

Commissioned .

March 7, 1779 .

Enlisted .

, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nathan Wilkison

Serjeant, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Heu

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nathan Wilkinson

Lieut., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *March 7*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

24

N. J.

Nathl Wilkinson

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they
Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Date of commission, May 17, 1780.

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyright

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nathan Wilkinson

Lieut. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July 8, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 7, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

x Allen

W

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nathan Wilkison

Serjeant, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *March 7*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Sherr

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nathan Wilkinson

Lieut, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *March 7*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Conn Jersey Bulls

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

XOra

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christian Wilkison

Lieut. { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *March 7*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

and Morrison Butts

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Done

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nathan Wilkinson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Names and rank of the Officers of the first Jersey regiment for September 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Command at
the Huts in Jersey*

Number of record:

6

(546m)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nathan Milhison

Sr, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *March 7*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 8 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L. New

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nathan Wilkison

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Names & rank of the Officers of the 1st Jersey
Regim^t for October 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov

, 17 *82*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Math Wilkeson

Lieut., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned *Mar 7*, 1779

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties

Resigned Nov 5. 82.

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchel's Company.

Wm

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nathan Wilson

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
List

under the following heading:

"1st Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st Sept

, 17

Number of record

18

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nathl Wilkinson
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

of 1st Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieut Nathl Wilkinson
7th March 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

()

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

4510
Wilkinson, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20 3717979.0	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark P. 436786

See also

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

Samuel H. Benson

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July 1778*

Roll dated *August 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

24

1

N. J.

Samuel Wilkinson
Meads Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 29, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

Wich, March 79

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 212

(575)

Copyist.

W 1 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wilkinson

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1798

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 5, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.3

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2..3..4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Samuel Wilkinson
(Capt.), { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *7 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Wilkinson

Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Amos H. Robinson
Capt. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778

Roll dated September, 1778

Appointed September, 1778

Commissioned September, 1778

Enlisted September, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wilkison

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml. Wilkinson

Int, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town
Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted and June 2, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Wilkinson

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid 6²³, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W H Davis

James Wilkinson

Det. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*

Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

W 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Sam'l Wilkinson

Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

Asst Davis

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml. Wilkinson

Wt, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*

Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

W 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam'l Wilkinson

Pr { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17'48

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid 6²/₃ dollars, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Wilkinson

Ort, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 29, 17

Term of enlistment 7 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C. J.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Wilkerson

Pri

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Samuel Wilkinson

Roll { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town N. J.*

Set 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 24*, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wilkerson

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

1st { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col: Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 1st 1778*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *March 1st 1778*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *March 1st 1778*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *March 1st 1778*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 1st May 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam'l Wilkerson

Pri

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 17 79.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Davis

21

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James H. Mead

Capt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *4 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to the 7th Co. of the 1st Regt. N.J. 1779.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

4211
Nikison Nathⁿ

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

1
Cards filed with

Nikinson Nathaniel

4212
Nikson Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nikinson Samuel

⁴ ¹ ²
Wilkinson Nathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkinson Nathaniel

Millocks James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brookox, James

4015
Willcock James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willcox James

4716
Millox Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moolcox Isaac

Woolcox James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolcox James

478
Willcox Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison
1st, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	<i>3717-27-1</i>
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of persons *ap*ers herein

Book Mark: *1-2-1-2-3*

See also

Wp

1

N. J.

John Williams
Howells Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Feb. 1*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11* 241, page *41*

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 6, 1777.

Appointed

Dec. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

5

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jno. Williams
Drummer, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pay due* *\$ 2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *With Col. Proctor*

* *See record for 1778*

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Sir *Williams*

Drummer { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *8.*

Amount *Pay due* *2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ino Williams

Sifer { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8

Amount Pay due L. 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4020 4020a
Williams, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44 37179735
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436756

See also

44

1

N. J.

John Williams

Priv

(Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this Day

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 1

, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

Pvt

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10⁴

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

H. Baker

Copied.

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10^s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Corpl.

W.

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, £ 2 2/3 dolls.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2. 10. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

22

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

Pay

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., Colonel
Matthias Ogden's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep., 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £2.10⁴.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Pr

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

1st { Capt. John Polhemus' Company
of the 1st New Jersey Regiment
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.
(inclusive)
Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next 40

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Samuel

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Foot { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken Nov. 4, 1777*

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded the 4
Oct. at E. Hill.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Houder

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams
Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Hansell

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Nov. 30, 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W. H. H. H.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Pen

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

W

I

N. J.

(3d. Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Pat.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10⁴

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778

Roll dated Not dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

Pr. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

Pr, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Apr's 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge Apr's 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williamson

in { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Jan. 6, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Monmouth

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Per

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Det

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

John Williams

Det { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. B. Brier
Copyist.

W.

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

John Williams

Dr.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polheimus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyst.

W.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Pres.,

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.10².

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Pr

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10^c

Anat. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Prs., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

F. Baker
Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Polh, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter N. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

P. Baker

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Pay

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10⁴

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhis', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Pvt. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Coprict.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

Pri, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 14, 1778

Roll dated

Elizabethtown July 14, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Pr. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Pri, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sep 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams
Pri

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

Pr. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Ri. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Killed

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C. H. Davis

10

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Pri, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C. A. Davis

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

Pr { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6 Aug. 6, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

CHD

24 1 N. J.

John Williams
P. Chambers Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for war

Casualties (lost, killed 1: 29)

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 17 page 241

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Pr. { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1749.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Mar. 23, 1749.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Inserted 1 Feb. 49.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polheimus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

Pr. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 17th 79.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 17th 79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlow to Mount
Holly

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams
Pvt., Capt. *Stolmes's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d.)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June & July, 1781

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug 1, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

RA Davis

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams
Private

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t And^m McMyer's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A Ogden Ju^r P M.
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay, from
Dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May,
1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer's Name,

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. S. Johnson

Copyist.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Jn^o Polhemus's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r pay Master, The Sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Receiv'd, is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer,

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Thos. Johnson

Copyist.

40200

Williams, John

New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37000857

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

1

N. J.

John Williams

Sm

Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29. 75 to this day.

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13. 76.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 23

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Linker Deserter

Nov 25

Weaver

4021 4920a
Williams, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Det.

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

For

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

Copied.

John Williams
Pr. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-10*.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

CD

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

For, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Apr. 9*, 1779.

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment 2¹

~~Time since last muster or enlistment~~

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

I

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

Det { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May & June, 1779*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 7-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cosby

John Williams

For, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April May & June, 1778.*

Roll dated *Evening July 3, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Baker

W. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams
Det. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Corey

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

John Williams

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Dec. 17, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment no

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker
Capt.

60.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Put

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2210.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Out. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 do. 14 2/3*

Amount *8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cosby

10.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Bot

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pro. mo. 1 l.*

Amount *L^s 6 - 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Casey.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 21st*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

For

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

Copied.

John Williams
Put, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 66 2/3* Dols.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 66 2/3* Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

611

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams
Enl.

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 m. 10 Dals.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Williams

Priv. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dols.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 mos 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23. 30/90 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Baker

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

Pos., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

John Williams
Det { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 60/ 100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/ 100 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1780.

Roll dated

May 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

J. H. Baker

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Part, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 6/8 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pro. mo. 10 dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6/8 dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cosby

W 1

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

Pvt

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of Foot, 1st Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Infantry

John Williams
Det { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of *May June & July*, 1780.
Commencement of time 17
Commencement of pay *May 1* 17
To what time paid 17
Pay per month *6 60/100 Dols.*
Time of service *3 mos.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *10 mos. 10 Dols.*

Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 Dols.*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Copy)

W.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

Pr.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pumpkin. Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

Capt.

4122
Williams, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

U

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams
B. { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *resigned Aug 1" 81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

But, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nutts near Monistown Feb 24, 1782*

Appointed, 17

Commissiomed, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

M

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Capt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Shirley

Copyist.

John Williams
Co. 7, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

1

(3d. Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Howell's Co.

207 { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed *May 10*, 1782.

Commissioned *May 10*, 1782.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1782.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July* *4*, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Wm. H. ...

MS

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams
Put { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

John William
Capt. { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]
Copied.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Williams

Capt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 5th 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John William

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Nov 14, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

John Williams
1st Lt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Dec 24 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Amey
Copyist

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Bot { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

John Williams

Put, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 19.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

4023 4023a
William Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pete Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *1*

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waiting on Capt.
Dayton*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiting on Capt.
Dayton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1, 1782

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter Williams

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr.

2, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Williams

Pot.

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter Williams

Pet. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wounded at E. Town

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pvt Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

16, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pet. Williams

Pet. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peet Williams

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peet Williams

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

11, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pet. Williams

Pet., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Williams

P. C. T., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

4 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 yr

30, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogden

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter Williams

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Wa.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

21, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogert

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Williams

prob

Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1782 to Jan., 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1782

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 dol.

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 50 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Chase

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Williams

P. 1. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

1, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

40230

Williams, Silas

New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 10 58
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

1

N. J.

Silas Williams

Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1 '75 to this day, 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 4, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 19 December
James Rogers being in his room
Lord Stirling consent

Wm

4024 4023a
Williams, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

H. Williams

P. 1

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

and subsistence
Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10*

Amount *16 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

James

John Williams

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Williams

Pl., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Subsistence Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *65¢ full*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 full*.

Amount *16 50 full*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.,

Thomas Williams

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Foot of Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com'd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos Williams

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10*

Amount *\$ 6, 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Wm. Hesterling

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Williams

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thos. Williams
Copyist.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Williams

Ret., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizth-town, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Stamp
Copy

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos Williams

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2, 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Fosterling

1st

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Williams

Ret, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May & June, 1779.*

Roll dated *Monday, July 3, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

M.

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas Williams

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr, May & June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dols*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 7, 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

James

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Williams

Enl, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug + Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Fraser

M.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos Williams

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. Forman

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Williams

Port.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 Mo. Wtd. @ 10 Dollars per Mo.*

Amount *L 8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Forsterling

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos. Williams

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(515)

James

Copied.

1

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Frederick Williams

Rt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *High-town, N.J. 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Williams

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May, June, & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 25* dollars.

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount *60 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Williams

1st Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *298.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 12.00*

Amount *298.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

1-1

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos Williams

Dr. r., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*..

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

Thomas Williams

Det, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos Williams

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₉₀ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thos Williams

100

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Williams

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Wincham. Mch 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *con'd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Amey
Copyist.

V.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Williams

Pr., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. H. H. H.

W | 1 | N.J.
(2d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Thos. Williams

Rx { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogle.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan 21, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in Virginia.*

Next roll on file Feby. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thos. Williams
Capt.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Williams

Pos., Capt. Forman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan' 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis",

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2. 10. —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86. 9. 2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis", £

Balance due, £ 80. 11. 8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Thomas Williams
[Illegible text]

... for the month
Apr, 17²²
May 10, 17²²

... 17
... 17
... 17

Term of enlistment *war*

... since last muster or enlistment

... since last muster
Died Apr 1822

...

Remarks:

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

Thompson

John Williams

John Williams

John Williams

John Williams

John Williams

John Williams

John Williams

John Williams

John Williams

John Williams

John Williams

John Williams

John Williams

John Williams

John Williams

John Williams

Thos Williams

10

1782

1782

1782

1782

1782

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

17

Thomas Williams
1st, Capt. 1st Regt.

1777-1780

1777-1780

He was present at the battle of Brandywine, in service from 1777 to 1780.

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Sept 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

This record is derived from an original record in the possession of the War Department.

GA Hard

(1777)

Copy.

4020
Williams, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35357923	26
2	00055	27
3	00102	28
4	37091530	29
5	179752	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein.....

Book Mark

PP. 436786.

See also

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay & 2.10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. New

H

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Williams

Sgt., { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due \$2.10.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

Howell

W

1.

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Williams

Pr, { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay* *15. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

W. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Williams

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Killed at Garmon*

town 4 Oct,

Nowlin

W

1

N. J.

William Williams

McMyers Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for

Casualties *dead Oct. 4, 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 426,786.

Vol. *#242* page

(575)

U. S.
Copy.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35361554	25	35361029
2	614141	26	62806
3	61464	27	61159
4	60184	28	61233
5	62014	29	62981
6	60233	30	61300
7	62008	31	63041
8	60286	32	61381
9	62119	33	63120
10	60329	34	61420
11	62162	35	63159
12	60396	36	61468
13	62214	37	63202
14	60491	38	63238
15	62304	39	63273
16	60554	40	61505
17	62373	41	63307
18	60633	42	61546
19	62453	43	63344
20	60701	44	63352
21	62575	45	61579
22	60536	46	63413
23	62659	47	61617
24	60926	48	63448
25	62740	49	61654
		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R. 436786.

See also

24

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Williamson

1st. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1st Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

G. J. Hall

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Wm. Son

Foot, { Captain Daniel Piatt's Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs. or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Howell

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gar. Williamson

Pvt. | Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel
Ogden's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1, 1777*.

To what time paid, 17,

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

North

24 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Williamson

BA, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Garret Williamson

Pr

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowhere

W **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Wmson

PM { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid *6 2/3 Dec* 17

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 2, 10^{rs}*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

N | 1 | N. J.

Garret Williamson
Capt 1st Regt.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Garret Williamson Priv
1st Regt. Aug last 1777 to Aug 1
1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gart. Williamson

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gart, Williamson

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gart. Winsor

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1 to Jan. 5, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 37. or during-war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gar^t Wmson

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs. or during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Wmson

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 25*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

94

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gart. Williamson

Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Aug. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Williamson

Plt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent without
Leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Clerk

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Gart Williamson

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W 1

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Gart. Williamson

Prt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Oct, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gart. Williamson

Plt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Gart Wmson

Pat

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gar. Williamson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge April 5*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Garret Williamson

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W **1** **N. J.**
(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gart Williamson

CA { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Oct 1* 17 *78*

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____

To what time paid _____

Pay per month *63 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. W. W.

W

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Garret Williamson

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin

East Wmson

Out, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garth Harrison

CP

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6 3/4*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowley

Gart William

Plt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2.10 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Bocher

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

Garratt Wmson

W

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wmson

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garth Williamson

Plt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 10 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

H | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Part H^m Son

Pt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Garret Williamson

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowley

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garth Williamson

Cpt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 B. 00*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 210.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Robert W.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Capt Williamson

W

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowhere

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Williamson

Pvt., { Major Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Williamson

Pvt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Clerk

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Garret Williamson

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

26

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Garrat Williamson

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Williamson

Priv.

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garrat Williamson

Prt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

, April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thompson

W

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Winsor

Prst

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar 23, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

(14)

Capt.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Garret Williamson

Plt.

{ Major Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 10^s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin
Capt.

Dr

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Garret Williams

Pr { Major Daniel Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount *166 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

Robert

W | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Gary Williams
Plt { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m^o 10 d^o 8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6.54*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. Williams

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Williamson

Plt { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo & 14 days*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Joseph

H

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Garret Williamson

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 7 3dols*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowhere

Of

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Garrif Williamson

QW, { Major Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

W **I** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gart Williamson
Pvt { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May & June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

Barth Williamson

Pvt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin

Garret Williamson

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Platt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Nov 1779

OK | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Williamson

Plt. { Major Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66 1/2 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dol*

Amount *16 1/2 dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

W

I

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

Garret Williamson

Out

{ The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 17*80*.

Roll dated

May 3, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Williamson

Jacob, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Pompton Jan. 3 1781*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eliza Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Williamson

Pvt.

{ Major Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Camp Mar. 4, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

James Williamson

John, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 6*, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eline
Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt.
William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James Williamson

(542)

Capt.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Williamson

Plt

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruiting*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Clerk.

OK

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Garret Williamson

Prst, { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17*80*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66⁹/₁₀ dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *166⁹/₁₀ dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

Garret Williamson
Cpt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66 90* dols

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *33 30* dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. Williams

W 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Williamson

Pr. { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 80

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 80

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 66 90 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dols

Amount 166 90 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Williamson

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Platt's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June, & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *50 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks * *Transferred from May's Company*

* *So on Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias
Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt.
William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garrett Williamson

Yesh

{ Capt. William Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. March. Apr.

May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Garrett

W

1

N. J.

Garrett Williamson
Platts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 433, 775.

Vol. *4* page *241*

Wm. Earl Sterling

40280

Williamson, Henry

New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37090804

1

25

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

44

1

N. J.

Henry Williamson

Priv

Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 75 to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 12 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 30

, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

Weaver

4027 4026
Williamson, Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35344249	25
1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

James Williamson
Col., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Jersey Mills Jan. 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next to _____

* *Enlistment cancelled by _____*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 5th Company.

4028
Williamson, Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private
Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Marks

P.P. 436786

See also

Jacob Williamson
Privt, Carpenter's Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
 Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Dec. 16, 1776

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *11* page *241*

W

1

N. J.

Jacob Williamson

Priv

Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 75 to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 30 , 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wear

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wm Son
Sergeant

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops,
(commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Roll

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 20, 1777*

When enlisted *Dec. 16, 1777*

By whom enlisted *Lt. Voorhies*

Where enlisted *Shickamin*

When joined the Regiment *April 18, 1777*

When deserted *17*

Where supposed to be

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 5th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson

Sgt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Pfatt's and 7th Company.

T. J. O. S.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wmson

Sgt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wmson

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

Jacob Wm Son

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

J. L.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson

Sgt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

W

1

N. J.

8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson

Sgt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson
Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Jan 3, 1778.*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rauel

24

1-

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson
Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to the 3 day Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted *Dec. 16* . . . 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Daniel

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson
Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to June 6, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 6, 1777.*

Appointed *Dec. 16, 1776.*

Commissioned *1777.*

Enlisted *1777.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 5th Company.

Samuel

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson

Sgt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

W.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Wilson

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson

Sgt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dols.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

E. Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

1777

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson

Sgt. { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 3 - 13 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

List Absent.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Jones

Jacob Williamson

Sgt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*75*.

Commencement of pay : , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *12* *dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

* Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 3-15-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jacob Piatt

Lt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *one*

Time of service *one*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 2 - 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Williamson

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3 - 15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wmson

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 3-15-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dols*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 3-13-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Jones

H

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Wilson

Sergeant

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr. 5, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Charles

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson

Sergeant Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Feb. 28, 1778.*

Roll dated *Valley Forge, Dec. 20, 1778.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roosell

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Amson
Sergeant {

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 17 *78.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 years or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rossell

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson
Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 5, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778.*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years or dur. the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rossell

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson
Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Monday, May 12, 1778.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. Piatt

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Henson
Sergeant

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson
Sergeant (Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14 1778*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's
Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt.
William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Done

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson
Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Doane

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Williamson
Leigh Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Caused

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson

Sergeant Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson
Sergeant

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson
Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. Russell

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Nimser

Sgt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dolls*

Amount *10 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick 16 Decemr 16*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

(515)

Copied.

Jacob Piatt

1st { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17-9.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 3-15-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jacob Williamson

1st { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3-15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

N. J.

Jacob Williamson

Sgt., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3 - 15 - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jacob Williamson

Sgt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23-15-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

Jacob Wilson

Capt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 11 - 5 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jone

Jacob Williamson

Sgt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 3 - 15 - 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

John

Jacob Williamson

Sgt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 days 14 3/4 dolls*

Amount *L 9 - 5 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson

Sgt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *substance Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *£ 7-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

Jones

Captain.

Jacob Williamson

Sgt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *20 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Urson

Sergeant { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 16, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 16
Dec. 79

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manual

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson

Sergeant { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec. 16* , 1776.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 3th Company.

W. H. H. H.

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Williamson
Sergeant { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eastern Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wrote Capt.*

** Written with pencil on Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Received

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson
Sergeant { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
 New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June*, 1779Roll dated *Wyoming July 3*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson
Sergeant { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Apr. 9, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

34

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson
Sergeant, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Townsh. Co., 1779.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *4*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roanoke

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Williamson
Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Wm Son
Serjt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Capt Elias Longstreet's
Comp' Colo' Ogden's Reg' do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun' Pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *3* S D

Signer,

Jacob Williamson Serjt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

W. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wmson
Ogden

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's Comp^y, Co^l Ogden's Reg^t, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r P. Master the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May, 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated 17

Total pay, £ *3* S D

Signer's Name,

Jacob Wmson

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(5457)

J. Jacobson

Copist.

4029

Williamson John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Williams John.

4030
Willis, Aaron

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark *P.P. 436786*

See also

W

1

N. J.

Charles Willis
Private

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 1, 1777

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *241*

W

1

N. J.

Claron Willis
Grahams Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 2, 1777

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Dis. July 1, 78, Disch.
Mar. 2, 80

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal, American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 11, page 242

(575)

Copies

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Wallis

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aron Willer

Put, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due L 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abner Willis

Privat, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Harmon Wells

Pvt.

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Mo.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Clare Willis

Rank { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 May 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Flahavan
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *10/8d*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *Pay & Subs.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Willis

Pvt. { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$210

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Aaron Miller

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James

2

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Quinn

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed *1777*

Commissioned *1777*

Enlisted *1777*

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Mastering

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Willis

Enl. { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Willis

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

Aaron Hill
of it, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.
Commencement of time *June*, 1778.
Commencement of pay *June*, 1778.
To what time paid *June*, 1778.
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount of Pay *\$ 24.00*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Ogden
Copy

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Flahavan
1777, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *10 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/2 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

John Flahavan
J. F. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Amos Miller
Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & Subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Coaling

Clayton Hillis
S. A., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 1778

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

21

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

Aaron Willis

Pt.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Miller

Co. 1.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged July 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahavan

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Miller

Plt { Capt. John Elahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in full pay*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Elahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

M 1 **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Willis

Prt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahavan

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Aaron Willis

Plt.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, May 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

A. Easton

A 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Wallis

Pvt. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, Apr 4, 1778*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Fraserling

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Waller

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 25

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

A. Waller

A

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-89.)

Aaron Vallis

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahavan

Aaron Ogden
Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *Jan.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$21.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

Company Roll

1st { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *10²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *10²/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Chilings

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Company Name

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1777.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *\$3.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Col. Ogden

Aaron Willis

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Augt*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Ldls.*

Time of service *1 m. 01*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

xx Aaron Willis

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Col. Ogden

Quinn Phillips
1st Lt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April, May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 7.12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Quinn Phillips
Copyist

Aaron Millis

Art { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *10⁰⁰ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols*

Amount *pay 10⁰⁰ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

17

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Ogden

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *March*, 1779.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per month 100*

Amount of pay *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Ogden

Aaron Ogden

Pt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*4*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 177*4*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *of Pay & S. 50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Company Name

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 177*7*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *3 d 4 c*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 m 11 days 14 2/3 d 4 c*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Willis

Plt

{ 9th Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *A*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp, Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Aaron Willis

A

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Ogden

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1

, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Fahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flaxen

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Ogden

Capt.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Carlton, Oct 17*, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Willis

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Apr. May, & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming, July 3*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Fishaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. S. S. S. S. S.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Aaron Ogden

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, N. J., Apr. 1777*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James

A

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Aaron Ogden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Mar 23*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Fastening

Amos Little

1st { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 6

of *June 1st*, 1780.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17

Pay per month *60⁰⁰ 00*

Time of service *2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10⁰⁰ 00*

Amount *200⁰⁰ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Amos Little

A

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Aaron Willis

Co. A, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mundham, Mar 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 2d Mar.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Fluhaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Spencer

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Ar. Willis

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t John Conway's
Comp^y Co^t Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r P^r M.
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May,
1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Pay due, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer's Name, *Aaron x Willis*

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(5451)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

4031
Willis, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19 37179783	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also.....

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Willis

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time May 30, 17

Commencement of pay -, 17

To what time paid -, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo. 2 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 13 2 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Willis

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. H. H.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Williss

Priv { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Month of June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Willis

Priv

Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Sept 10, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 30

1778

Term of enlistment

9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Willis
Prin.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth town Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Willis

Prvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copied

1

N. J.

Joseph Willis
Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
 Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

May 30, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mos

Casualties

discharged Mar.
1. 79

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4242* page

(575)

Copy 12

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Willis
Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Nov 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Congay's Company.

W. H. Mearns

21

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Willis

Put { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 & 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

Copied.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Willis
Pri.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec 18*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *19 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Wallis

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co. 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos Willis
Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan 1778* x

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 30* , 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x As shown in Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Davis

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Willis

Pvt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Broufley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jos Willis

Pr. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Dec 15 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guar

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. P. Lawrence

W

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Willis

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co. 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 s 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

27

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gas. Willis

Plt. { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 50

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Corrected Feb 7. Roll

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos. Willis

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Davis

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Willis

Pr

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 2/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jo^s Willis
Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1779

Roll dated

Elizabethburg Apr 8 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 30

17

Term of enlistment

9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Mar
1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut.
Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

4032

Nelson Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson Andrew

4033
Nelson Garret^x

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson Garret

4034
Nelson, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson, James.

4035

Nilson Jeremiah

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nilson Jeremiah

4236

Nelson Jeremy

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson Jeremiah

⁴⁰³⁷
Nelson John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson John

U

4038
Nelson Mass

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson Mass.

4039
Nelson Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson Thomas

4040
Wilson William 4040 a

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Wilson

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct - 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay & 2.10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Xoren

40400

Hillson, William

New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34090575

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Yr

1

N. J.

William Willson

Private

Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this day, 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 12

, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

4041 PREVIOUS NUMBER 4040 A
Nilsen Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nilsen Andrew

4042⁺
Wilson, Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23 37 1 3 1 4	48
24 77 0 6	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark

P. 436786

See also

4 N. J. Regt.

1

N. J.

Andrew Wilson
Conways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
 Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov 27*, 17*85*.
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *14* Page *241*

(375)

Copyist.

Copy

1

N. J.

Charles Wilson
St. James Street Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec 25, 1775.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:)

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *17* 241 page

C. C. Hall

A. | 1 | N. J.

Andrew Wilson

Pr 1. { Capt. John Conway's Co., in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13*, 1776.

Roll dated *New Brunswick Jan 13*, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 27*, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Furlough*

J. B. B. B.

W

1

N. J.

Andrew Wilson

Pr

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 28, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Wilson

Comp., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*0*.

Roll dated *Eighth day, March 23* 177*9*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Tom

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Willson

Corp

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 15 A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. H. H. H.

Andrew Wilson

Corp., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Gilth-town, Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Amey
Copied.

Amos Smith
Corp. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 d. lks.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2, 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew Willson

Corp., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Willson

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$8 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Forsterling

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Wilson

Corp., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col,
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Retired Sept

1"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Hillman

Det., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st.
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Enston*, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced Sept 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Wilson

Corpl.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 15.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. H. Hastings

Andrew Wilson

Corp., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2, 15 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

P. H. Hesterling
Copyist.

A

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Willson

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo 14 da @ 10 dol. per mo.*

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Fairclough

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

Andrew Wilkerson

2nd { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *on 1st Plaine, N. Y. &*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

And in Wilson

Pos

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10*.

Amount *26, 52*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew Wilson

But, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp, Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Wilson

Prt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

and subsistence
Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew Wilson

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *& subsistence Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16⁰⁰ 25 1000*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 1000*

Amount *16⁰⁰ 25 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. Anderson

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andie Wilson

Ret, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Merham, Oct 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Strong

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew

Prof { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁴⁰ dollars.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars.*

Amount *83³⁰ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

Andrew Willson

Put { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged the
15th March 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Forman

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ do*.

Time of service *10 15 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 15 m.*

Amount *3³⁷ m.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Jonathan Forman

4043
Wilson, Garret

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20 37776	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark P 4367 R

See also

W

1

N. J.

Harriet Willson
Platts

Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 31, 1778

Term enlisted for

1 mo

Casualties

Disch'd. Mar 3, 79

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General. U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. page

4 242

(575)

Wise
Copyin.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garrett Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sgt Wilson

Pl { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gart. Wallson

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Capt Wilson

St { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gart Willson

Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Eliabeth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 31, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geart Wilson

21

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17

Commencement of time

Aug 1

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay \$2.10?

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. W. W.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gart. Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Th. Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted found May 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En. Comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Gart Wilson

BT { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,102.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nov 1778

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Asst. Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth. Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *joined* *May 31*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Can. Comd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gart Wilson

Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 11*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *693d* .

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$2.10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. Wilson

Garret Wilson
Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.
Roll dated *Easton Dec. 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sa. Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Copied.

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Garret Hillson

RA

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1778*, 17 78.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 78.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 13 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *1*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

27

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Willson

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Monmouth

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. P. Thomas

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Wilson

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 31*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

* Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R. Thomas

Garret Willson

Plt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 10².*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

21

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Garret Wilson

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd. 6 March

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Willson

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Willson

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *May 31st died*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Garret Wilson

Platt Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *673dols* 17

Pay per month *17mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

4944
Wilson, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36 374270210
12	37 9304
13	38 179778
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: GP436786

See also

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

~~Time of enlistment~~
~~Commencement of pay~~ Jan 10, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 3 months 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 9 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

1

N. J.

James Hillson
Hills

Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1778

Term enlisted for

1 mo

Casualties

Disch'd Feb 28. 19

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 242

(575)

Copyra.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Willson⁺

Inf.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to July 1, 1775.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

James Wilson

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Wilson
Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$210²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

No other

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Millson

Plt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

For which

21

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Gas. Wilson

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jas Wilson
Br

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Thomas

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

27

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Wilson

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Roll dated

Elizth. Town Oct., 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *joined* *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Wilson

Prvt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *63 dols*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson
Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted joined June 26, 17

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson

Platt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *69 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company,

Wm. H. Smith

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Willson

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

James Willson

Plt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nov 1778

James Hillson
Put. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Township*, 177*9*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *June 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Clerk.

James Willson

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Clerk.

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Wilson
Plt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Wilson

Out { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar 23*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd Feb. 28*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Willson
Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols.*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.62 80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Warren

Mr

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Wilson

Pr

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 5 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James Wilson

OK

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Wilson

Private, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mo 20 days

Amount { 2/3 dollars
Pay 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James Wilson

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *6 2/3 dols.*

Pay per month *1 mo.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowland

*W***1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.*James Willson**Priv.*

, Capt.

Mitchel's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781Time of Service, *July 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*Monthly Pay, £ *2..10..0*Amount of Depreiation, £ *86..9..2*State Stores, £ *11..0..0*Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1..17..6*Balance due, £ *80..11..8*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20*L. Marmon*

(548d)

Copyist.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jaym^s Wilson
Pl

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June & July, 1781*

Roll dated *Cp. Cobbs ferry Aug 1, 1781*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wyoming Command

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

X Ores

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

John Wilson
PM {

4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Nov stated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command at Wyerung
1783.

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drca

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson

Plt

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 2, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Com - Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Shew

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Loren

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Wilson

Plt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Worming Command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wren

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Wilson

4th { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 178*7*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Waggoning Com^d

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Oru

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson

Pr

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Con Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Loren

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson

4th

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Am

Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Wilson

Pvt

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command W. H. M. M. M.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Loren

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson

J. H.

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1781.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Am. Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Loren

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ja^s Wilson

Pr, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wyoming Co

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Orin

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Wilson

Pr. { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Capt. Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Ogden

W

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson

Pvt { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Ccm Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Owen

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Wilson

Pvt

{ 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 11*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Com'd Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Willson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Mar 19*, 17*83*

Company *Mitchell*

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson
Private, Capt. *Mitchell* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. D. Ward

Copyist.

4045
Wilson, Jeremiah

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark *P. A. P. 436786*

See also

Wk

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jeremiah Willson

Put { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Aug. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Quibble
Town*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Gerry Willson
Out

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Middle Run*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

27

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jeremiah Willson

Put { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated Mount Holly June, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined 26 May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jeremiah Wilson

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 26*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dols*

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *824 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Reuben

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jeremiah Wilson

Plt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

No return

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jeremiah Wilson

W { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *W. K. Wilson*.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

21

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jeremiah Wilson

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to July 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July, 1778*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jerry Wilson

Int, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted found May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 19 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

N

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jerry Wilson

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 2/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Dr. 1/10

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jerry Wilson

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Oct*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Find* *May 26*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jerry Willson

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 16*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Woodbridge*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

21

1

N. J.

Jeremiah Hillson
Batts Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1778

Term enlisted for

1 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 4 page 242

(575)

Copyin.

21

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jerry Willson

Out, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Terry Willson

Plt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nov 1

21

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Ferry Willson

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Quibble-*
town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

4046
Wilson, Jeremiah

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jeremiah Willson

Pvt, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Promoted

Sick

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Loren

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Serjeant Wilson

Pvt { 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 4

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Permitted

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Done

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Seremiah Wilson

Pr

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Jersey

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L. New

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Serremah Wilson

5th { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick & Mervin Joun

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

NOU

W

1

N. J.

(Sd Establishment, 1777-83.)

Berny Wilson

Pvt

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick & Morris Tenn

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Loren

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jeremiah Wilson

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Bashenridge

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Herannah Wilson

PA { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Barker's ridge

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

LO 100

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jeremi Wilson

Pvt { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Barnew ridge

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Done

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jeremiah Wilson

Pvt

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.
Sept 6, 1782.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Jersey

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

ADW

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jeremiah Wilson
Pr

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted Feb 24 82

Alterations since last muster

Joined March 11 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wren

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jeremiah Wilson

Pr

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1/2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick

Summerdell

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Done

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jeremiah Wilson

Pvt

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick & hummered

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Done

4048
Wilson, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

1

N. J.

John Wilson

McMyers Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *Mar 10, 1777* }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *241*

U. S.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*

of enlistment to the 1st Day
of June Inclusive, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *near 10*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not full on June 7

~~This company subsequently became~~
~~Capt. John V. Angell~~

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

In^c Wilson

Plt { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Allen

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson
Private

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t And^m McMyer's
Comp^t Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A Ogden Ju^r P M.
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay, from
Dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May,
1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer's Name John X Wilson

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

Priv., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2. 10.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. New

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Pvt { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2.10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson
Capt. { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due \$2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

No. 1000

Wm. Wilson

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Willson

Pl.

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay & 2. 10⁶*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

Pr { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay & 2. 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

Loren

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

North

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Prvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Nov. 30*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

T. Jones

W.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Villson

P. A. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 1/2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 - 10

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

177

John Willson

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Perpetual*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T. Jones

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Willson

Pr. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$

Amount \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *take Jan 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Willson

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L 2 - 10 - 0.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson
Dr.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Feb. 28*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Mich 23*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Jones

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Pr { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Month, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Regt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *()*

James

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Pr. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John V. Angel

John V. Angel, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

Put, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., com-
manded by Colonel M. Ogden, from
Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. J. C.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John V. Angel

Pl, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *March 2nd 1778*, 177*8*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

James

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Pvt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethton July 14*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment. 1777-83.)

John Wilson

Put { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Plt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Picket guard.*

James

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

Ensign Wilson

Prvt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

Plt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Sept. 10*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

Pvt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 1778.

To what time paid , 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 8.

Amount L 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Willson

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Pvt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Willson

Dr, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Pvt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 50*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Millson

Pr., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Nov. 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

James

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John V. Angel

P. i. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Willson

Plt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Jan 6*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Put, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-93.)

N. J.

John Willson

Pr., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson
Pr 1, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 43.50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 43.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t And^m M^cMyer's
Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with
Moneys heretofore rec'd is in full of pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Signer,

John X Wilson

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

4047
Wilson, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

1

N. J.

John Wilson
Morrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 13, 17

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *H 242* page

(575)

W. H. C.
Copies.

77

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Willson

Pr { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dol

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 6 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

P. R.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hamm

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

Pr

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomas

Mr

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 10

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Examined

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson
of *St. Louis*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *December 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

110

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Newell*, 1777.

Roll dated *March*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

111

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

B. A., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *June 13*, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Col. Ogden

4r

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay April 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam Wilson

for

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Morrison

(515)

Copyist.

76

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Willson
Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 8 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

7-

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Johnson

P. H.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 8 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Isaac Morrison
Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison

Pvt (Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Itanner

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Isaac Morrison

Isaac { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

John Wilson
Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 3 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

John Wilson

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *273 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 8 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

J. H. M. M.

Isaac Morrison
Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673* dollars

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

John Wilson
1, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *at large*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison
{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 25*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *March 21 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison
1778, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Jan 6, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

77

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Willson

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec. 15, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Col. Willson

Matthias Ogden
1778, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, N. J., 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Isaac Morrison
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eleventh Term, Oct*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Col. Ogden

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Isaac Morrison
1778, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept. 10, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Isaac Morrison*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

11 **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison
11/1, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, N. J., Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Aug. 6, 1778.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Chilings

John Withers
1st, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 11*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Var.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Augmen.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

1st, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 12*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 12*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *Discharged*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Willson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Aug 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Willson

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison
Co. 1st, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's; Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Sam Wilson**Pvt*{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

7/5

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel
For { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

John Wilson

G. W., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 1/2*

Time of service *7 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 1/2*

Amount *Pay* *12⁰⁰ 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

24

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

Pvt

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6 \frac{60}{100}$ all

Time of service no

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 all

Amount Pay $16 \frac{60}{100}$ all

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

77

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Ogden

Qwr

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 dollars

Amount of Pay \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Ogden

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Willson
Enr, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo in camp*

Amount *of 2 1/2 dollars*
Pay 6 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomas

7/5

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Por, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *per*

Time of service *ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's; Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Mr

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Dr. Wilson

Govt

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3

Time of service no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Dr { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* *1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *2 2/3* *dollars*

Time of service *5* *mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sept 1 1779*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

No. 1 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Johnson

Pvt Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3

Time of service 3

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1st
Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Continued in next*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison
{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.
Roll dated Oct. 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

*Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *November 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

7 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison
P. 1 (Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 1777.

Appointed *June 1st*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

John Wilson
1st, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
 New Jersey Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan, May 23*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

22 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Willson
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Feb. 2, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Col. Willson

Or

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Ogden

Capt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June + July, 1781.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 dollars per mo

Amount 5 ⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Mr

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Willson

Pvt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Wilson

Cvt

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ shillings

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 shillings per mo

Amount $66\frac{2}{3}$ shillings

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

John Wilson

Pvt. { The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶²/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 dollars per mo

Amount 33 ⁹²/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wilson
Pr, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept. 17*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug. 17*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Continued in service*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

1st, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*88*.
Roll dated *Nov 1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New
Jersey Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *September 11, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Waller
Svt., Capt. *Mead's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *60. 2. 11. 8*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(5484)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Wilson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master,
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* \$ *10* D

Signer, *John X Wilson*

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. Wilson

Copyist.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson
Priv

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's
Comp^y Co^t Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master,
the sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May—
1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer's Name,

John x Wilson

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson
Put, Capt. *Meads* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

Gayward

(548d)

Copyist.

4049
Wilson, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24 3742 8020	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson
Capt.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town March 23, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

Enl. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson
prob. {

Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Eliz. Town Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(548)

Howell

Copyist.

100

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

Co. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-15⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

John Wilson

prob., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning July 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Howell

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 7-10⁸*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John C. Willson

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sep.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

James Wilson

Plt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

John Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st.
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

John Wilson

Pr. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 days 14 2/3 dolls

Amount £ 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson
prob.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 11th, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Pr.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *substance Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *L 6 - 5 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

James

Copied.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson
prob.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin Jan. 21, 1780*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

John A. Deon

Pr., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

E. J. Deon

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

File, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *60 dols*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *all mo. in arrears*

Amount *60 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Willson

Pos: , Capt. Piatt's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan' 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb. 10, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2⁰ 10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86⁰ 2⁰ 8

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80⁰ 5⁰ 2

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson
Capt.

{ Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Muddamuck, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Company
Gen. { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
 New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *33³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson
prob,

{ Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated

Jersey Camp
Meidham April 7, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. Piatt

Gen Willson

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *88*

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount *16 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

John Millson

P. 1., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
 New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *Apr.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

{ Capt. William Piatt's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 50 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson
prob

Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to
the Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's
Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt.
William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. Wilson

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Willson
prob. { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Pompton Jan. 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson
Put, Capt. *Crattis* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 10, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

4050
Wilson, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Wilson
Inf, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan* to *Dec* 31, 17*81*.
Roll dated *Jan* 21, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Wm
Copyist

W

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Willson

Capt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*72*.

Aville, near Morristown

Roll dated

Feb 24, 17*72*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

per

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Amf

W

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *per an*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Stamp

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Willcox

Det, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mar 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2nd 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

John Howell
P. 7, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 10"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

Det, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Int, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Wm. J. ...

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Dr +, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*72*

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*72*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

12

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

But { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 8th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Wm
Copyist.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson
Prst, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*82*

Roll dated

Nov 14, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

1st Lt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 24 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

John Wilson

Put { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Feb, 9, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

1st.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

D. A., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*83*.

Roll dated

March 4, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 19"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

4051
Wilson, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Pvt

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 2

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wieu

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wilson

W

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Willson

Pl - { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wm

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

PM { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 178*9*

Roll dated

July 8, 178*9*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wilson

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

Pr

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Done

11

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

11

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1782

Roll dated

Sept

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Done

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wilson

Pr

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wilson

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Miller

101

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 178*1*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 178*1*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L. Rice

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jno Willson

Pvt

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

X New

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Schir Wilson
FW { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
 commanded by Colonel Matthias
 Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....*Wai*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

LD 111

W

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

Pvt { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W. New

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Wilson

J. W. { 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 11*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

John

4052
Wilson, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 4312 v. 3	34
10	35
11 1797 425	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: R.O.P. 436786.

See also

4053
Wilson John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

N. J.

John Wilson

Pr

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 30 , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

M.

1

N. J.

John Willson

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's
Co 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *War Department*
Accountants Office, Aug. 6, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1 st Dec ^r 1775 } to 31 st Jan ^r 1776, }	<i>4</i> drs.,	cts.
From 1 st Feby to 1 st } Mar 76, }	<i>2</i> drs.,	cts.
From 1 st Mar to 1 st } April 1776, }	<i>2</i> drs.,	<i>67</i> cts.

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Aug ^t 76	drs.,	cts.
----------------------------------	-------	------

Remarks:

Number of receipt

3

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

4054
Wilson, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

94

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 7720

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22 1/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

4055
Wilson Moses

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark. R.P. 436786.

See also

N | | 1 | | 77.8

Moses Wilson
Capt 1st Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Moses Wilson Priv 1st
Regt Nov 29 1777 to Aug 1
1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records.

46

JA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Willson

Prvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 23 Dols

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

1

N. J.

Moses Willson
Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar, 1778.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 242 page

(575)

Copyist

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Willson

Pvt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

27

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Mass Killson

Privat, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 23 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Wilson

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dals

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ²/₁₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Willson

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co.. 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Wilson

Pvt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(Signed)

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777 S3.)

N. J.

Moses Willson

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

copied.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Willson

Priv

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 & 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copied.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Moses Wilson

Pr { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brounley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

21

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Willson

Pl { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nicee Wilson

Pt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 5/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

26

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Willson

Pvt. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 s 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Willson

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr. , 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlon 16 Days

~~to be drawn in~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Eaves

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Maier

W

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Willson

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown N.J. 9 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waves

44

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Willson

Pr. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Mason

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Willson

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Sept 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. E. R.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Aug 6 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Willson

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

July 14

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Raven

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Willson

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Monday June 12*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. E. A. M.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Willson
Private

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Wan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wan

W

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Willson

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge Apr 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breenley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. R.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Willson

Sir,

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge Mar 25, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wear

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Willson

Put { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time

Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 s 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Willson

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1. 7. 220

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

R Thomas
Copied.

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Wilson

Pvt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Wilson

Plt. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

& subsistence
Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dols*

Amount *\$ 6 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Willson

Private { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 days 1 2/3 Dols*

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Willson

Pvt. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay * May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* So on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Willson

Pvt. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43

Time of service - 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Capt.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Willson

Pvt.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *apl. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 7. $\frac{1}{10}$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Wilson

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Minn Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick & absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Wilson

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Wilkon

Pr, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *Easton Oct 16*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Willson

B.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Moses Willson

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Weaver

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Wilson

Pri. { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar 23 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Willson
Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

M. Eaves

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Mrs. Willson

Plt. { Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 3 m 20

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10 Dols.

Amount 50 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Willson

Plt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *16 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Biddle's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Willson

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mrs Wilson

Pr { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 mo 10 Dols

Amount 33 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Bulwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and
Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copist.

W

1 -

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Wilson

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Ep Ponton Clove Jan*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent -
(Dead since Muster)*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Wilton

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Meares

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

Moses Willson

Priv, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 9

of *May June July*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin Sept 6* 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Wilson

Pri., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Not Later, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Wilson

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

4056
Wilson, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lamb. Wilson

Pr { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Aug. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. N. Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35352044	2	35354437
2	4076	3	2485
3	2085	4	4513
4	4101	5	2563
5	4127	6	4587
6	4149	7	2640
7	2123	8	2706
8	4172	9	4664
9	2149	10	2722
10	4190	11	4732
11	2168	12	2824
12	4208	13	4824
13	2187	14	2904
14	4225	15	4898
15	2206	16	2945
16	4243	17	4917
17	2230	18	3027
18	4265	19	4994
19	2251	20	2059
20	4283	21	5026
21	2274	22	5089
22	4306	23	5056
23	2333	24	5088
24	4364	25	5120
25	2408	26	2117

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

W | 1 | N. J.

Thomas Wilson
St. Louis Street Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 2, 1777.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties sent Aug 78. Privt.

Jan 79. disch & June 2, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 426,780.

Vol. 4 page 341

Wise

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

N. J.

Thos Wilson

Pr.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 1th Company.

T. Jones

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Tyler

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(643)

T. Jones

Capt.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos. Wilson

Pr. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Wilson

Plt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Thomas Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(543)

Copied.

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-53.)

Thomas Wilson

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops,
commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a **Roll**

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 20 1777*

When enlisted *Jan 20, 1777*

By whom enlisted *Lt. J. Piatt*

Where enlisted *Middlesex*

When joined the Regiment *March 17, 1777*

When deserted *, 17*

Where supposed to be

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Nelson

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 4 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years or during the*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

C. Russell

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

of *Jan.*, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to the 3 day Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Jan. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Russell

26

1

N. J.

(Ed Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Wilson

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *April 1st* to *June 6*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 20* 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file dated Nov 8 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Chas. H. H. H.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

Priv. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos Wilson

Plt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dills*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2 10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

Thos Wilson

Pitt, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *A pay £ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

Thos. Wilson

Private, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *573* *dolls*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos. Wilson

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 13^s - 8^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Reduced 23 Oct^r

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos. Wilson

Corpl., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 5. 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted by Mistake for Aug &*
Must Sick Hosp! Now prest

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos. Wilson

Corpl.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 15 - 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Spencer

Thos. Wilson
Capt. { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
 of the organization named above for the month
 of *Aug*, 17*83*.
 Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*83*.
 Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*83*.
 To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*83*.
 Pay per month *143 dollars*.
 Time of service *1 month*.
 Whole time of service _____
 Subsistence _____
 Amount *of pay 2 1/2*.
 Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
 Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Wilson

Pt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Wilson

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Thos. Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 45 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Hillson

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Willson

for { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

Corpl { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Towns 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced 23" Oct.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Racall

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Red^d 23 Oct.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

Corps { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2^{yr}

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 5th Company.

Howell

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson
Corpl { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

Corpl

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^h Town Cong. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

House

24

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Wilson

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 5th Company.

Racell

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson
prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Monday, Holly June 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

David

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

prob., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Thomas Wilson

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mch., 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr. 5, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted . 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

Jacob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Feb. 28, 1778.*

Roll dated *Valley Forge March 25, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted . 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

C. Russell

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

1st { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Harrell

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 5, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years or during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Thos. Wilson
Pr., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 4 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Thompson

Piatt, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *10⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

Thos. Wilson

Platt, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay; 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

The Wilson

Prt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *substitute Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *L 6-5-3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

Jones

Copied.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

Pat., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 days 4 ³/₄ dolls*

Amount *L 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

Thos. Wilson

Pr., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

Thomas Wilson

Dr., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6²⁵ dollars*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

Co., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *pay £ 7-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos. Wilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copist.

Thos. Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dolls

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

31

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

Jacob, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mendenham Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 2 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd 2 Jan'y. 80

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company:

Howell

34

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

Job, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 3

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Willson

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Augt Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Wilson

Jacob, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May & June 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

34

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

Thos. Wilson

Jacob, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Recall

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

pos, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Elizth Townmch. 20, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies'; Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

David

H

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Hillson

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Feb. 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd 14 Jan'y

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Wilson

prob. { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendenham, March, 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan, 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 14 Jan.,
1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

Wilson

Copyist.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Wilson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer, *Thomas Willson*

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

14

1

N. J.

(3 Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Wilson
P.L.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Dan^l Baldwin's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogden P. Master the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Pay due, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer's Name,

Thomas Wilson

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

4058
Wilson, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3 179755	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark

PP 736786

See also

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Wilson

Prv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From enlistment
of

To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted 20 Feb

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Eaves

W

1

N. J.

William Wilson
Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 10, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Des. Feb. 20

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorised by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 242

(675)

Copyist.

4059
Wilson, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37179707	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45 7
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-89.)

Wm Wilson

Priv.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated *June 7, 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 1* , 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 24 March*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

W 1 N. J.

William Wilson
Flahavens Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1*, 1777
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dead, Mar 24*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,766.

Vol. *4* page *242*

4060
Wind. Henry

Next Number. +

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 37090817
4	29 1760
5	30 1880
6	31
7	32 79741
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. P.P. 436786

See also

W

1

N. J.

Henry Winn

Pri

Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 75 to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Winn

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wind

Capt. John Polhemus' Company
of the 1st New Jersey Regiment
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.
(inclusive)
Roll dated

June 7, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Next Muster

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Howell

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Thind

Capt. Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Nov. 30, 1777*

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Hansell

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry Wind

Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 20, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 8 months 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £22. 10⁴

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

24

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wind

Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Samuel

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wind.

Pos.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10.⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

21

1

N. J.

Henry Kind

Thames Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17

Term enlisted for WAR

Casualties Disd 1st Must^d Must^d
Jany 28 Dec 4 Jany 15. 79

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 241

Wm

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Winn

Pi

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1798.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Jan. 6, 1799.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W H Davis

W

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Winn

Prs.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New-
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10⁴

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wind

Pri { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778.
Feb. 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wind

Rep.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wind

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778

Roll dated

Not dated 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wind

Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wind

Co. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept'r 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge April 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wind

Pls.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wind

Pr. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Winidd

Pls.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polheimus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wind

Pr

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Winn

Pos. , { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker,
Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wind

Pr

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To July 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth town July 14, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W.

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry Winn

Co. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry Wimer

For { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10^c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Winn

Pri { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Aug. 6, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Winn

Pri

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W H Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Winn

For

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time

Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2.10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Am. Winn

Pr { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep 1. 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

W

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Winn

Pr. , { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hen. Winn

Pr

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: C'd to Head Quarters

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wynn.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry Win

Hi

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Comm'd Monmouth

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Winn.

Prs.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wimer

Pri

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1779.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 15 Jan.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Winds, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31131	26
2		27
3	3110457	28
4	20661	29
5	532	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

71 | | 72

Col. Mind

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick

of the General Hospital at Fort George, from the
12th to the 26th July 1776 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

For dated, 17

Regiment,

Col. Mind's

Admitted,

129

Discharged,

35

Died,

5

Deserted,

Remain,

89

Remarks:

Number of record

53

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

IV

William Winder *

Colonel

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot,
in the Service of the United
Colonies, Commanded by Col
William Winder Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

* This name appears on this

Return and as
Signature to the Return

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W

Vinda

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters at
New York Apr. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545m)

Edwin

Copyist.

CIV

1

N. J.

William Winds
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the officers of the 1st Reg^t of New Jersey
Troops Commanded by William Winds Esq^r
Colonel with the Dats of their Warrants &
Commissions

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Date of Warrant, _____, 17

Date of commission, _____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W 1 1 NJ

William Winda
Coll 1st Jersey Regt

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Coll William Winda 1st Jersey Regt

1777	Dr dollars	
March 9	To Cash paid Coll	
	Order by W. Palfrey Esq ^r	
	for warrant	682.50
	To Cash paid do	
	by do for do	637.48
		<u>72</u>

1777	Cr	
March 9	By Pay Abstracts for	
	Oct ^r & November	682.50
	By do for a Number of	
	Men who remained at Iron-	
	daroga 15 days after their	
	instruments were up.	637.48
		<u>72</u>

4061
Previous Number
7160 a
Winners Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

N. J.

Benjamin Winers

Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 - 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 10 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

CH Davis

4062
King Joshua

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

↑

N. J.

Joshua Wing *

Sergt. { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20 - 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed Nov. 12, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Roll torn

A. H. Davis

4363
Wingott Joshua

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 122	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | 1 | N. J.

Joshua Wingott

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's
Co 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *War Department*
Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Dec^r 1775 } drs., cts.
to 31st Jan^r 1776, }

From 1st Feby to 1st } drs., cts.
Mar 76, }

From 1st Mar to 1st } drs., cts.
April 1776, }

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Aug^t 76 drs., cts.

Remarks:

Number of receipt

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

4063-
Nunn Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nunn Henry

4064 Winslow, Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 97 09 1565	33
9 43 83	34
10 1877	35
11 179523	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. 456-78

See also

W

1

N. J.

Jacob Winslow
Platts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 12, 1777

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4241* page.....

Chas

(575)

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Winslow
RP

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's Comp^y, Co^l Ogden's Reg^t, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May, 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Total pay, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer's Name,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(5461)

J. Jacobson

Copist.

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Winslow

Pt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April to May 31, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Lbs

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Winslow

24

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Co of Hinson
Platt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 23 1777*

Pay per month *1 1/2*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-89.)

Jacob Winslow

Receipt Roll

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

Roll dated

↑ Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer,

Remarks:

Number of records:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

34

1.

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Winslow
Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated *June 7, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted *Feb. 12, 1777.*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *present*

Next Roll on file taken 15 Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Official

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Jacob Winslow
Appears with rank of *Pl* on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's
Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey
Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 15 June*

Jacob Winslow
Pat { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 177*8*.
Roll dated *Mount Holly June*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

N

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Winslow

PM

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 shols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2,10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

21

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Winslow

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 27 June*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Winslow

W, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 1/2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50 of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W

4065
Winter Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winters Jacob.

4866
Ninter James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ninters, James

4067
Winters Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 37, 77
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP. 436786

See also

J **1** **N. J.**
Jacob Winters
V. Luys Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 31, 1778

Term enlisted for

1 mo

Casualties

Disch'd, Feb'y 79

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,766.

Vol. *4* page *242*

M

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Winter

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined 31 May.*
On command.

Jacob Winters
Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabeth town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *For one* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

W

I

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Winters
Priv

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Winter

Pr., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 6*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Winters

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Winters

Col., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Sept 10*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 31*, 177*8*

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

G Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Winters
Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$

Amount \$2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jacob Winters
Col. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company. Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.
Roll dated *Eliz Town Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones
(543) *Copied.*

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Winters
Capt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

for to Muster
Co.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Engl. Jan. 1st, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m. or less.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Mission*
8 Oct.

J. Jones

77

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Winters

P. 1 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Hospital 8th Co. 1st Regt.*

Remarks:

Jacob Winters
En., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T. Jones *Copyist.*

1/1

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Winters

Pr t, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Jacob Winters

Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____ 17

Enlisted June 1 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Winters

Pvt, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 43 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Winters

Co., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 4 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Winters

Prob.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1779.

Commencement of time

Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2.10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

4068
Winters, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Winters
2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782

Aug 6, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

For

Time since last muster or enlistment

8-1782

July

Alterations since last muster

Enlisted

July 9-1782

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

James Spinters

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Spinters

2d { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Hunters
Cpt

{ 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 11

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Wm. Hunter

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Winter
Rd

2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Winter

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Hunter
CV

{ 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1782

Roll dated

Nov 30

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

W. Hunter

24 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Hunter
Pr. { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Whinter
Pvt.

{ 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *24*

Jan'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Winter

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Hunter
Co. { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

4969
Winthorn, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

John Winthorn

Sgt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Wissels, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wissells, Joseph

⁴⁰⁷⁹
Mitchell Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell Jacob

4871 4071a
Mitchel Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38 374281
14	39 300
15	40 179708
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

PP 436706

See also.....

W

1

N. J.

Jacob Mitchell
Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 15, 1778.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *11*, page *241*

W5

1

N. J.

Jacob Witchel

Pr

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 15, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*James A. Fitchel**But*, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.Roll dated *Elizabeth, Dec 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Whitche

Priv.; { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Frederick

W

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

Jacob Whichel
Prst, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth-town, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Amos

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Whichel

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2,10 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Eastwing

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Whitehead

Ret. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Whitchel

Prvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 7 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Farmer

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Whitchel

But, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Amey

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Whittier

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. Forman

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Whichel

Opt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Whitel

Pr 1 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 da. @ 10 Dols per mo.*

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Fasteling

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Genl. Mitchell

Det. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

10th Nov, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

A **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Mitchell

Pt { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 2/3*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10.*

Amount *\$6.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Forrest
Capt.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Whitwell

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

M. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Mitchell

P-1 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *and subsistence*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10*

Amount *16 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

James

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Forman's Co.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 240 12 00*

Amount *10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Mitchell

....., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ Jan 5 Feb, 1780.

Roll dated *Monday March 4, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

100

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

acc v White

Pr. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²⁵/₁₀₀ to 10 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount *33 ²⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. Easton

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wittchell

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Wittchell

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Kitchel
Plt.

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dolls*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Farmer

1

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John H. Mitchell

Pl, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *500* *100* *100*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10* *100*

Amount *100* *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

James

W

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

Jacob Whitchel

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Stamped Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Whitehel

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *30 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Flaveling

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1000 *G. Mead*
 { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1000* *Sept 1781*, 17*81*.Roll dated *1000* *Jan 1783*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1000* *1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
 pany.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Israel Mitchell

Co. 1, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of month March 1777

Roll dated *April 1777*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Whitel

Priv., Capt. Forman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sum due to
each, on account of the Depreciation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2⁰ 10⁰

Amount of Depreciation, £ 86⁰ 9⁰ 2

State Stores, £ 4⁰ 0⁰

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1⁰ 17⁰ 6

Balance due, £ 80⁰ 11⁰ 8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

26

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Whitehead

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

N | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Mitchell
{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

21

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

1000th Regt

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Genl. Mitchell

Plt., { Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*81*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*81*

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*81*

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M. H. H. H.
W. L. { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1, 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Gines Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

W

1-

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Mitchell
P. V.

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Call

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

3d Co. 1st New Jersey Reg't
{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Gifes Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John A. Mead
3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan. 1st*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan. 1st*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan. 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

John V. Beck
John V. Beck, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *July 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *100*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 4
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

W.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Whitchel

Art

, Capt.

Forman's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 11 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

4071a

Wite Samuel

New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright, Samuel

4072 4071a
Mitchell James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell James

4073
Miting David

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miting David.

4074
Whitmore Amos.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitmore Amos.

4075
Witham Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37179759	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

24

1

N. J.

Joseph Witham
Flahavers Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 3, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 242

(575)

Copyin.

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Witham
Pr.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Mar. 3d* 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *not in U.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Witham

4076
Witham Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37179758	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R.P. 43678.

See also

QW

1

N. J.

Peter Witham

Flahavens Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 3, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.; who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4242* page

(575)

Wm
Copyin.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Witham

Pvt

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 3d*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *not joined.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Fastling

477
Wittmore Amos

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Prilli

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wittmore Amos.

4078
Wittmore, Anna.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with—

Wittmore, Anna.

4079
Walker Francis

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walker Francis

4241
Wallace William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace William

⁴⁸¹
Nolle Isaac.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noolley Isaac.

4092
Nolle Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nolley, Jacob

4183
Nolley, Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nolley, Isaac

⁴⁰⁹⁴
Nolley Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

First Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nolley, Jacob.

⁴²⁸⁵
Nolly Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nolley Isaac

Wally Jacob.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolley, Jacob.

4083
Wood. Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16 3745	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Alm. Wood
Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1783

Roll dated

March 4

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

19, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm Wood

prob, Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1, 1782 to Jan., 1783.*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1782

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 dol.*

Time of service *12 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 80 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Answer

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Alm Wood

Pet.

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan

24 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

B. Ogden

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Wood

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. Wa.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

11, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogum

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm. Wood

Pot., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

5. P. 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

ABM Wood
Pvt. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1782

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov

30, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abram Wood

Pot. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83:)

Abraham Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abram Wood

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July
8, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogart

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Weid

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb March Apr May June July, 1781

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm

Wood

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 28

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abram Wood

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Wood

Pot., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

2, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

N. J.

Abram Wood

Capt And no less 1st Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

Revolutionary War.

Abram Wood Private

And no born Apr 15 1777 to Aug
1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

Ga Hard

Copyist.

4088
Wood George

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R.P. 436786.

See also

W

1 N. J.

George Wood
Musick, Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Apt. 7, 1777

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Must. & Pvt. Oct. 7, Musick,
Apt. 78, Pvt. dec. 4, Apt. 14, 80

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 736.

4 242
Vol. page

(575)

Copyin.

W

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Wood

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

M Thomas

W

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Wood

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copied.

W

1.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Wood

Prt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 s. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *1 month*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Fifer

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay—*June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 & 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Zifer

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 s. 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

George Wood

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 2 s. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+ George Wood

Enl { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From enlistment of *to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 2* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *late* 1777.

Remarks:

x Name cancelled on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

M. P. ...

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

pat. Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot;
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Dec. 31, 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

House

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Prin

Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Nov 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Bethlehem

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

It

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Hood

Capt. Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Nov. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

James

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Wood

Piper

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
From enlistment To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed

April 2

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

dated

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Pt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

W

- 1 -
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo Wood

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas
Coryet.

94

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778

Commencement of time

Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(45)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Plt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Wood

Priv., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2 \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

George Wood

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Put { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 33 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Thomas

W.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Wood

Pvt. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(645)

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Wood

File, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

26

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Ward

Pvt.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Wood

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st.
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Priv.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
(by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Wood

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *30 Jan'y 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. R.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Wood

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

As shown in

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo Wood

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Elizabeth Iron Dec 15 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conwy's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Pri

Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Sept 10, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Maue

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Aug 6 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breen's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Pr

Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Davis

W 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Month of June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo Wood

File

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Promoted from Private

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. R.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood
Priv

Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Promoted Five 10 April

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood
Priv

(Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel-Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. M.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge March 25, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Abs

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wave

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Gen. Wood

Pat

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Wood

Pvt.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on - (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay - ^{& subsistence} Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence ^{for} 1 mo. 10 Dols

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(645)

Copyd.

75

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Ward

Plt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *& subsistence Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 10 Dols*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

George Wood
Plt. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *& subsistence*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10 Dols*

Amount *L 6 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

George Wood

Pat. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 days 14²³ Dols*

Amount *2²³ P*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Woods

Pvt.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6¹³

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Cornet.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Plt { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

So on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Thomas

Capt.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Wood

Prk { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo.

Wood

Put

{ Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1777

Commencement of time

Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 43

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Wood

Pvt { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

X Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo Wood

Priv { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Roll dated Camp Minn Jan 21, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Pm.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779

Roll dated

October 8, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Pr. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug Sept, 1779

Roll dated Oct 16, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Wood

P.

The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Apr May & June, 1779

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waver

W
G

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo Wood

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town April* 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Conway

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

Geo. Wood

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar 23 1779*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waver

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo Wood

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo. Ward

Pvt

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb, 1780*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service *2 ms.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for ms 10 Dols*

Amount *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas
Corrpt.

25

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo. Wood

Put

{ Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Pr. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June July 1780

Roll dated Camp Mifflin Sep 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 14 April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col: Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Meany

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *No Dates*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cont Recruiting*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb. 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood
Hife

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Daniel Baldwin's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master
the Sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Pay due, £ *2* s *15* d

Signer, *Geo x Wood*

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wood
Pr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's
Comp^y Co^t Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master,
the sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May—
1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2, S. 10 D.

Signer's Name, George Wood

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(5457)

[Signature]

Copyist.

Robert Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

W

1

N. J.

Isaac Wood

Priv

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day?

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weare

W | **1** | **N. J.**

Isaac Wood
Puett Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 10, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

11-247
Vol..... page.....

Isaac Hood

Pl { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Isaac Hood

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1, 1777

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Isaac Wood

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

R

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,10 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Leitch

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Pr

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel
Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *6 3/4 Dols*, 17

Pay per month *1 m*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Heath

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Wood

Pl

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Isaac Wood

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Wood

PT Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 16 to May 31*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. *643 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. C. C.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Isaac Wood

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for*.....

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

W. Wood

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

pot

Captain Daniel Piatt's Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs. or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Howell

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Wood

1st, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Mendon

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howell

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-89.)

Isaac Wood

for { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

June 7, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mich. 10, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Westfield

New Milford 7

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howell

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Plt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *January*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *January*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howland

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Wood

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Hood

PM

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nov 1778

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

PM

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
(by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 673dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2,102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Heater

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Hood

RA { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *34.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

RA

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Isaac Wood

H

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

PW, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. H. L.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Isaac Wood

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Pl, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Isaac Wood

H

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

PM

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*78*.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

For entry

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Hood

Pvt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$0 2 10 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Isaac Hood

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs. or during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in prison*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y. or during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

251

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Stood

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

91

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

It | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Hood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighth June Oct.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *at* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *ick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

9/2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

21. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood
Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Taken to Aug 1, 1778.
Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Wood

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

26

Isaac Wood

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge April 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 25,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Isaac Wood

PM Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60* *90* *dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *166* *90* *dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin

Isaac Hood

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Hood

Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 1779

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *66 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m 10 dollars*

Amount *166 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

Isaac

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

MA { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17*79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6.54*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Isaac Wood

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Wood

Pvt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo & 14 days*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Hood

Priv. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

Isaac Wood

Pvt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

W

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Wood

W { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7.10 +*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Dr in liq.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

24 { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17*79*

Commencement of time

Mar 1, 17*79*

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 dols

Time of service

1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 pay \$2.10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Isaac Wood

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Isaac Wood

H

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Pl.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/30 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

D. W. ...

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Hood

Pt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nov 1779

91

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isack Wood

Put { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 28th 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. P. Thomas

Isaac Wood
Pr, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July Aug & Sept.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Eason Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

JK

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Head

Plt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June, 1779.*

Roll dated *beginning July 3, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *JK*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Put { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apl. 9, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

215

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment star

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R. Thomas

Gr

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woods

Gr

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{63}{100}$ 12 1/2

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 1/2 12 1/2

Amount 50 12 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Isaac Hood

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Hood

(*Isaac Hood*, { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *April*, 17*80*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m^o 10 dollars*

Amount *166 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

Isaac Hood

W

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Hood

Pr { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17*80*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

Pratt

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Pvt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66 90 dols*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *33 30 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Warren

do.
Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the months
of *Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 1780.
Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Large Tinned
Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *July 6*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Put, { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apl. , 1780.
May 3 , 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Wood

Pvt

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 7

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Put { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Mar. 4*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *22*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. D. Thomas
Capt.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woods

Pvt., Capt. Forman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan' 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 24 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86 5 2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80 11 8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Priv. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781

Roll dated *Camp Dobbs Ferry, Aug 1, 1781*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick about 73 died
to July 31.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. H. H. H.

CW

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Elias Wood
BL

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's Comp^y, Co^l Ogden's Reg^t, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May, 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Total pay, £ *3* s *10* D

Signer's Name, *Elias Wood*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545)

E. Wood
Copyist

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wood

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's
Comp^y Colo^t Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 5 S 10 D

Signer, Isaac Wood

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woods

Out

, Capt.

Forman's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

4090 Wood 4090a Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

37179786

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

See also

Jacob Wood

Qvr { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 29*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *4 mos 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10 S 3 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Isaac Morrison's Co., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*78*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Isaac Morrison's Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

26

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sent March

Pr, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *32 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 5 8 2 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Expired 30 May*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

W

1

N. J.

*Jacob Woods
Morrison*

Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 1778

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

must. dis. May 78

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *H* page *242*

(575)

Wise
Copy.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woods

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay, Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Cancelled on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Farmer

✓ 40900

Hood, John

New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37000	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

1

N. J.

John Wood

Priv

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 6

, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

210903

Wood John

New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	210903
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

1

N. J.

John Wood

Priv

Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this Day

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 4

, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserter Nov 6

W. Wood

4091 Wood Samuel 4070

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 3743	32
8 17 9735	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Woody

Pvt.

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam^l Wood

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due £2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml Wood
Crk

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t John Conway's
Comp^y Co^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P^y M.
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May,
1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Pay due, £ *2* *8* 10 *D*

Signer's Name, *Saml x Wood*

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(5451)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam^l Wood

Corp. { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due \$ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Wood

Cor. { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken in Aug.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam^l Wood

Corpl. { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence S.

Amount Pay due £ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Ward

Capt. { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

N. J.

Amos Wells
Wells Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
 Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 1, 1777*
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Corp. Amos Wells #24*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *11* page *341*

(578)

Copyist.

N.

1

N. J.

Samuel Wood

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's
Co 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *War Department,*
Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Dec^r 1775 } drs., cts.
to 31st Jan^r 1776, }

From 1st Feby to 1st } drs., cts.
Mar. 76, }

From 1st Mar to 1st } / drs., 33 cts.
April 1776, }

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Aug^r 76 5- drs., 33 cts.

Remarks: *paid in full by Cap^t*
S. Howell's receipt 6. 66

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

4092
Wood, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also

W

1

N. J.

Samuel Wood

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 - 1776 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 20, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

4073
Wood, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Wood

Life { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, for 1 mo. 10 Dols

Amount, 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Wood

Size

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780

Roll dated Camp Mifflin Sept 6, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. R.

⁴⁰²⁴
Noad Wm

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noads William

40
Woodroff, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

N. J.

John Woodruff

Phi { Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 11, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased the 9th
Jan'y 1776

AH Davis

Woodruff Schabel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff Schabel

Woodrough Jos.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodrough Jos.

Woodrough Jonathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodrough Jonathan
H

Woodruff Usual

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodruff Usual

Mordruff

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

W5

1

N. J.

Ephraim Woodr *

Pri. { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct. 30 , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Roll torn

A. H. Davis

N.

1

N. J.

Ephraim Hendruff

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's
Co 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated War Department,
Accountants Office, Aug. 5th, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Dec^r 1775 } drs., cts.
to 31st Jan^r 1776, }

From 1st Feby to 1st } drs., cts.
Mar '76, }

From 1st Mar to 1st } / drs., 33 cts.
April 1776, }

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Aug^r 76 5th drs., 32 cts.

Remarks:

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

4107
Woodruff, Ichabod

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436 86

See also

M

1

N. J.

Shubod Woodruff
M Myers Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 12, 1777

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Corp. July 28 1777
Co. 79

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 14 page 241

Wiel

N | 1" | N.J.

Schabod Woodruff
Capt. Ogden's Co. 1st Reg.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Schabod Woodruff Private
Ogden's Comp. 1st Reg. & entered
May 15 1777

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

J.A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Schabud Woodruff

Pvt. { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time enlisted May 12, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 10

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 1. 14 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deduct 1/2

Wren

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Schabud Woodruff

For

{ Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isabud Woodruff

1st, { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due \$2. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

Harrell

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isabel Woodrough

Pr { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount paid \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oren

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Schabou Woodruff

Priv, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay & 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. New

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment. 1777-83.)

Isahab Woodruff

Pvt

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12-11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment. 1777-83.)

Isabod Woodruff

Pvt

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Woodruff

Pr, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the time

of enlistment to the 7th day of
June inclusive, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next to company 1777

~~company subsequently~~
John V. Angel's company

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Related Woodrough

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb to Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Nov 4

110

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Woodruff

Sol., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Nov. 30*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jones

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isabel Woodruff

Pm. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Acc. 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ichabod Woodruff

Pvt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jehabud Woodruff

Priv. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Month, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaiah Woodruff

Put { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ichabud Woodruff

Pr 1 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., com-
manded by Colonel M. Ogden, from
Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay L 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Woodruff

Pvt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in pay* *\$ 2 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

Ichabud Woodruff

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

une 1778.

Commencement of time

une 1st, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

Isiah Woodruff

Corp. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

July, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7/3

Time of service

1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

27

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woodruff

Corpl { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5*

Amount *12 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Schained Warriors

Co. 1st { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st.
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *1 2 15*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jeremiah McCarty

Capt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *17 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

91

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woodruff

*(Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *12/3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ichabod Woodruff

Corpl, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$

Amount of pay 12-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-33.)

Ichabod Woodruff

Pl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Jan 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

I. Jones

Isaac Woodruff

Plt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Feb. 28*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Mch. 28*, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

J. Jones

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sanford and Buff

Sanford, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Sept. 1st*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

Sanford

Typed

1778

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woodruff

File

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

March

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Angel's Co.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Schubert Woodruff

Capt

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown July 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *M* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

T. Jones

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isabod Woodruff

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Schabod Woodruff

Corpl, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Eng. Troop Sept 10*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment: *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

Ichabod Woodruff
Copli., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Eliz. Town Oct. 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *War*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-S3.)

John Woodruff

Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Nov. 2*, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

T Jones

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Schabus Woodruff

Corpl.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Dec 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischd.

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Schabud Woodruff

Corp. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Jan 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woodruff

Capt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 1/2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Schabod Woodruff

Colonel { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 7 13 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 5 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

74

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Schabod Woodruff

Corpl

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 / 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 5 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Ammer

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac and William

Co., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 13 2 1/2

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8 5 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1/6

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ichabud Woodruff

Capt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison

Serjeant, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 3 1/2*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 5 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

71

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Schab^d Wordruff

Longe, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll :

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 11 days

Amount 2 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8 - 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Schubert Woodruff

Capt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Feb. 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T Jones

Isaac Woodruff
Co. 1st, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, May 23, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

John L. ...
Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, April 9, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1st New Jersey Regiment
{ Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 177*7*.
Roll dated *July*, 177*7*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *See list*
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison's Company
Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

_____, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated *March 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Schabod Woodruff

Sgt. { The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't.
of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780

Commencement of time Sgt. Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay Corp. Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month { 10 Dollars
7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount 37 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Promote

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

75

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Schabod Woodruff

Sgt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of ~~pay~~ Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service no

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dolls no

Amount 2.2 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

75

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Schabed Woodruff

Sgt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 shillings*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 shillings per mo*

Amount *22 shillings*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sch^d Woodruff

Sqr, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Cominencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 Dells

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dells in mo

Amount 2 Dells

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Colonel's Co.
The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New
Jersey Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *September 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *September 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *September 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *See list of 1781*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Matthias Ogden
Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Matthias Ogden's Co.

-----, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of -----, 17*80*.

Roll dated -----, 17*80*.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment -----.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
*New Jersey Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month 5
of *September*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *June 5*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woodruff

Pl

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went with leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. H. H. H.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woodruff

Priv., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March, Feb. 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. S. Esterline

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isobut Woodruff

Prt, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28th Feb. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *✓*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

fastening

A

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isahud Woodruff

P. 1

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10, 1782:

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

W **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woodruff
Pr { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *was* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

May 10, Musterd

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Forrester

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woodruff

Priv.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woodruff

Pvt.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 16, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Fishaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. H. ...

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woodruff

Rt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st.
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

from July
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ichabod Woodruff

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Dan^l Piatt's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Regim^t do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £

1 S. 14 D. 11

Signer,

Ichabod Woodruff

Remarks:

Number of records:

13

(545i)

Id. J. Woodruff

Copyist.

4105

Woodruff. Job

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

37179784

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Job Woodruff
Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Month of June, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wear

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Col Woodruff

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. R.

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M. Marduff

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo. 2 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 13 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *died 30th May*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

Job Woodruff
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 6 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *9 Mo*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Job Woodrough

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J H Thomas

CV

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Woodruff

Ph, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Sept 10* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *90 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. E. ...

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Job Woodruff

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Job Woodruff

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. R.

2/1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Job Woodruff

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Job Woodruff
Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth town Nov 9 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Raven

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Job Woodruff

Plt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jobe Woodruff

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. R.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Job Woodruff

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.
Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £ 2 110
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Job Woodruff

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

* As shown below

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wear

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Job Hardruff

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co. 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2 & 10*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

Cop. ist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Job Woodruff

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Job. Woodruff

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breenley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Job Woodruff

Pri. { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Jour Apr 8 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 30, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Mar
1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Baldwin's; Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut.
Col. Conway's Company.

W. E. Raver

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Woodruff

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.810*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

CP

1

N. J.

*Col J Woodruff
Baldwins*

Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 30, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged

May 1, 1779

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

4 242

(575)

Wise

Copyin.

4103
Woodruff, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21 374	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Woodruff
Priv, Capt. *Dayton's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Colon Woodcock

Company, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{32}{92}$ full

Time of service mi

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 full

Amount Pay 17 $\frac{32}{92}$ full

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

7/1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Weadrup

Capt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₉₀ full

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 full

Amount of pay 17 ³⁰/₉₀ full

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison
Company, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *12* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

21-

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison

Isaac Morrison, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *15 dollars*

Amount *Pay \$ 6-80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Woodruff

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 a.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: a commoner. Coni's
Head

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Woodruff
Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. to 1st inst. May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 1, 1781.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11 A*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

US

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Woodruff

Plt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Dec 24 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

John Woodruff
Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Woodruff
Copyist.

U

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Woodruff

Co, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 5-1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Turn
Copyist.

John Woodruff
Rt. { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....
Commissioned....., 17.....
Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 5"

Alterations since last muster
James D. 23" Aug.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

John Woodruff
Capt, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 8"

Alterations since last muster *joined*
since last muster.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W
Copied.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wadsworth

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Transferred to Lt. Infy.
Co. July 1, 1782

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogart

John Weidruff
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

• Appears on, •

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Woodruff

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Woodruff
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Cumberland

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Woodruff
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Waiting Comdg. Mads*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Woodruff
Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comd. coms'y.*
Made

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

W

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

John Woodruff

Plt { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19"

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Amf

34

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Woodruff
prob. Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1, 1782* to *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*82*.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *66/90* *val.*

Time of service *6 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 40* *val.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred 1st
July 1782

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

W. H. R. H. H.

John Woodruff
But { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *u m*
Time since last muster or enlistment
Jan 24
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

4184
Woodruff, Jonathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20 37179782	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark P. 436786.

See also

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jona Woodruff
Prin.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Month of June 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Woodruff

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Raven

75

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Wardruff

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo. 2 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 2/3 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

W 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Woodruff
Prin., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jonathan Woodrough

Pr

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 33 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

74

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Woodruff

Prin. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 30, 1778

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. B. Weaver

W

1-

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Woodruff

Pl

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copied.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Woodruff

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co, of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Weaver

Jonathan Woodruff

Plt. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Woodruff

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Woodruff

Pt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time

Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Howard

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Woodruff

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 30, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waver

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jonathan Woodruff

Priv

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ²/₁₀

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

Copied.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Woodruff

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr. 1778

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 6, 1778x.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 30 , 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

x As shown in

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

M. T. Tamm

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jan^t Woodruff

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
(by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(opvial)

71

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Woodruff

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 2* 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. E. ...

At

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jonl. Wardriff

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(645)

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Woodruff

Priv { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 8* 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 30* , 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Mar*
1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

nk

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Stoddard

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

1

N. J.

Jonathan Woodruff
Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 30, 1778

Term enlisted for

9 mos

Casualties

Discharged Mar. 1, 19

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *242*

4105
+ Woodruff, Usial

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20 3717 9792	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uszal Woodruff
Pri

Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Monthly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Meaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Usial Woodruff

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co, of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wm. W. W.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

N. J.

Usial Macdruff

Pr

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time May 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo. 2 Day 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Usial Woodruff

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth town Aug 6 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uziel Woodrough

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copied.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Usial Woodruff

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Sept 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 1778

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Meaen

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Esaiel Woodruff

Pr

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

A. Thomas

71

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Usial Woodruff

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 30, 1778

Term of enlistment 19 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Usial Woodruff

Pvt { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 33 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Urial Woodruff

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 30, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breatley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Raves

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ursiah Woodruff

Out

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778.

Commencement of time

Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2 & 10

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ussual Woodruff

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec 15, 1778*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. W. W.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Usual Woodruff

Pvt. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Usual Woodruff

Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 30* 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Usual Woodruff

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mmo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 1/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Usual Woodruff

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Woodruff

27

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woodruff

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at pay 22 x 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Usual Woodruff

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of War, 1779

Roll dated Elizabeth Jour April 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged March 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Usual Woodruff

Put - { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay

\$19.29

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

Osual Woodruff
Lt. Col. Brilys Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 30, 1778

Term enlisted for

7 mo.

Casualties

Disch'd Mar. 1, 1779

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *242*

(575)

Wise
Copied

4106
Noads, George.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noad, George.

4107
Moods Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mood Isaac.

408
Noads. Jacob.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noads. Jacob.

4109
Woods, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Woods

Pvt., Capt. Formans Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

April 19 1777 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

Jonathan Forman's Co.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Pay, per month *250*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *for March 1st*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Wood

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

and subsistence
Commencement of pay, *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10.*

Amount *16 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. Forman

Copist.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Will Wood

But { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Amif
Copyist.

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Wood

P. 1. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo. 10*.

Amount *26 2/3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Ward **1** **N.J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Ward
But, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct 21st 1779*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *found*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Amf
Copied.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Woods

Post { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 Mo 14 da @ 10 Dols per mo.*

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

St

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Woods

Port

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Woods

Am Woods

B1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *12 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. F. Hastings

William Wood

Put { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Woods

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr, May, & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *3 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

William Wood
Lt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr. May June 1779.*
Roll dated *Provisional July 3, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Wood
Copyist.

1st { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *643*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10 s*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

N.V.

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Wood

Ret. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town, Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st and 2nd cutler at
Hancock*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Woods

Plt

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollr.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 10 R*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Woods

in 2 vols

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth, Dec 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In com d*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

Am. Corps

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *May, June, & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls.*

Amount *50 dolls.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W. H. H. H.

Wm

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Forman

2nd, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *September 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Wm. Bonds

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *70 1000*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per 10 10 1000*

Amount *10 10 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

M 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Woods

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ 90* dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls.*

Amount *16⁶⁰ 90* dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

William Wood

Co. 7, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Am Wood

Plt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2⁹⁰ dolls*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 12 dolls*

Amount *33³⁰ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. J. Harrison

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Wood

Co. 1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Woodham, Mich 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

William Woods
Lt { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *incl. in Virginia.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 An*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Boggs

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Woods

Priv., Capt. Fortman's Co.

Appears on a
Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 25, 1781.

Time of Service, *Apr. 19, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.*

Monthly Pay, £ *20* 10 -

Amount of Depreiation, £ *83* 4 2

State Stores, £ *4* 0 0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1* 17 6

Balance due, £ *77* 6 8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

J. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

William H. Lunde

Capt, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col, Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick at Philadelphia*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

William ...

2nd, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*,

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..., 17 ...

Commissioned ..., 17 ...

Enlisted ..., 17 ...

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *lost at Philadelphia*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William (Ward)

Det, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in Philade*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Ward

William Woods

3rd { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 28 " 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick at Williamsburg.*
Wounded

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Woods
Copyist.

Wm. Wanda

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Wanda

But, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Hutton or Morristown
Roll dated *Feb 28, 1782*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Virginia*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist

4110
Woolcox, Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14 3717 7 85	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark

R.P. 436/86

See also

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Morrison's Co.
B. 1. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Isaac Morrison*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Morrison
/ / /, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 11*, 1778.

Appointed *June 11*, 1778.

Commissioned *June 11*, 1778.

Enlisted *June 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

Capt.

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, August*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See above*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Morrison

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, N. J.*, 1778.

Appointed *April 1st*, 1778.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 1778.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 months*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *Isaac Morrison*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Isaac Morrison
A. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *General Order, Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wilcox

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Willcox
1778, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec. 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ed. Willfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

W | **I** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Willcox
Pr, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 12*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *C. Newfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

75

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

25

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison

Pay, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

Isaac Morrison
{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 1st, May 22, 1777*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

2/1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Miller

Pvt. { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Cpt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Miller

1

N. J.

Wm
Isaac Woolcox
Marrisons

Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 7, 1778

Term enlisted for

7 mos

Casualties

Desd. Feb 19

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *H* page *242*

(575)

Chase
Copyin.

4111
Woolcox James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

Q.P. 6786

✓ See also

1

N. J.

*James Woolcot
Morrison* Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 10, 1777

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4242* page

(575)

W. H. M.
Copyist.

N

1

N. J.

James Nicocks

1st Lt & Capt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

James Nicocks Sr

1st Lt & Capt Feb 1 1777 to
Apr 24 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

JA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

96

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Charles
Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James Charles

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Devolcox
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

26

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James O'Coolley
Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James

75

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Woolcox

Pr

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

26

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Woodcock

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $2\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James

94

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Morrison

Pr

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Sol

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Morrison

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Woolcox

Plt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

21

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Woolrich
1777, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

ick in front

James Woolrich

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Woolrich

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Woodcock
Pr., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 14, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 10, 17* ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Woodcock

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilcox

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James

26

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson
Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

25

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James Wilson

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson

Per { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Yr

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wilson
Rt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *June*, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service *7 months*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2 5 0*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

75

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson

Priv., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6 d 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James Miller
Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Mr

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilcox

Plr

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 273 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James Wilcox

Ch

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Millican

Per

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Woodcox

Priv

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 8 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammond

75

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Kooler
Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2 5 0*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

27

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison
P. 1, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *22^d*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *22^d*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

75

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilcox
Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Aug. 6.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

C. King

Isaac Morrison's Co.
Sept, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *November 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *One year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *September 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Enlisted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.Roll dated *10th September*, 1778.Appointed *10th September*, 1778.Commissioned *10th September*, 1778.Enlisted *10th September*, 1778.Term of enlistment *1 year*.Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.Alterations since last muster *1 year*.Casualties *1 year*.Remarks: *Went with the 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

1st, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 15*, 17*75*.

Appointed *1775*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *1775*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *1775*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 years*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *See 1st Co. 1st New Jersey Reg't*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

20

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Willcox
Lt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan. 15, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Willcox

1778, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

10

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st New Jersey Regt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 25*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Company Muster
Part. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Morrison
1777, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, June, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson

Pvt.

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Sol

Time of service 7 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 7 Sol

Amount of Pay 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Sol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James Wilson

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilcox

Pvt.

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ full

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 full

Amount of pay 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ full

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James

26

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Ogden

Capt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2000

Amount of Pay £ 6 3 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac
Pratt { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623* *Soll*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac

James H. H. H. H.

Pvt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1799*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dollars*

Time of service *3* *mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 7 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.



1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilcox

Priv Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 8 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

95

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Das. Wilcox

Priv. { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomas

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison

Isaac { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5-3-20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison
{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 1780*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Sept. 1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1777*.

Alterations since last muster *Sept. 1777*.

Casualties *Sept. 1777*.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

100 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilson

Capt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 22nd, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *March 22nd, 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

James Wilson
Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July, Aug, Sept, 1777*.
Roll dated *Oct 17, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment
_____.

Alterations since last muster
_____.

Casualties
_____.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison(Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.Roll dated *September 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Allen
Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Township*, 1777.

Appointed *March*, 1777.

Commissioned *March*, 1777.

Enlisted *March*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James Hamilton
Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 177*9*.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, May 23, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *one year*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

William

James Miller
....., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

James Wilcox
Capt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay April 1, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars
Time of service no
Whole time of service
Subsistence 0⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars
Amount 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilcox
Capt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service no

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wilcox

Priv

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount 33 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

James M. Ogden

_____, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morris
The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New
Jersey Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *September 1780*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Isaac Morris*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Woolcox
Pr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's
Comp^y Co^t Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master,
the sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May—
1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £

9 S 5 D

Signer's Name

James Willcocks

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i.)

J. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

4 12
Woolcox John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

1

N. J.

John Woolcox

Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 - 1778 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 12, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AH Davis

413
Nool Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noolly Isaac

474
Woolley Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolley Isaac.

4115
Noolley, Jacob.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Siler | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noolley, Jacob.

411
Woolle Isaac.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolley Isaac.

4117
Noelle Jacob.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noelle Jacob.

Woolley, Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. 436786

See also

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Isaac Hooley

Out

, Capt.

Forman's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

April 11 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

Y A Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

1

N. J.

Isaac Hottle
Howells Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Feb. 1, 1777*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *lost July 18, 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4* page *241*

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woollen

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 12.11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jordan + Walle

Put, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due* *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Wosle

Pvt. { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21 **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Frank W. Wally
Pvt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 mo.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Wolley

Pvt. { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 pay 12 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Worley

Pr 1

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Flahavan's Co.
Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Ogden

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woolle

Pr.

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wolley

Per

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Baker

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woolley

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woolley

{ Capt. John Flahaven's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Isaac Woolley

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Co. 10th
Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 1778.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Flahavan
A. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Flahavan
 { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10⁰⁰ Dollars.*Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2.100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
 Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Flahavan

Co. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dollars.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Aug 2, 1778.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Ogden

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Company of John Flahavan
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Matthias Ogden
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Flahavan's Co.
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Time of service *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Whole time of service *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Subsistence *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Amount *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Pay due to sick, absent *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Casualties *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Remarks: *Aug.*, 17*78*.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Isaac W. Allen
Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£2 2/3*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins
Copyist

James Middle
Pvt, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings Copy

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Flahavan
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *March 1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 211.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Flahavan
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *1778*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wolle

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Isaac Wolle

W.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Wolle

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 25*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Isaac Wolle

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Wolfe

Pvt

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, Apr. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Isaac Wolfe

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Moll,

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge, May 2,

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. [Signature]

John Flahavan's Co.
of { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12, 1778*.

Appointed *June 12, 1778*

Commissioned *June 12, 1778*

Enlisted *June 12, 1778*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woller

P. 1, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Isaac Woller

Copyist.

It

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Moore

Prst

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town, Aug 6, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Hooke

Pl. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Aug. 12*, 1778.

Commissioned *Aug. 12*, 1778.

Enlisted *Aug. 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

27

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Wolfe

Regt. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

M 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woole
Pat, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.
Roll dated *Bliz. Town, Nov 2, 1778.*

Appointed *Nov 17*
Commissioned *Nov 17*
Enlisted *Nov 17*
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks: *Written to Captain*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Wille

Pr 1

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town, Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *4* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woolle

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eng. House Jan 6*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furled 10 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Successor

John Flahavan
Co. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *13 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *21.25*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

1st New Jersey
Regiment
 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 1779,

To what time paid *17*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *1 month*

Amount *pay 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Noolley

W { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5/3dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowhere

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woolley

Plt

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr, May, June, 1779.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3dols*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$7.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howell

Isaac Woolley
Pr { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,102.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woolley

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Isaac Woolley

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Worley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 Mo. 14 da @ 10 Dols. per Mo.*

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Hooley

P. 1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10.*

Amount *L 6, 5 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Isaac Hooley

Isaac Morley

P. 1. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's - Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *and subsistence Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

James

James M. ...

Oct. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Subsistence Dec 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..., 17 ..

Pay per month *27 1/2* ...

Time of service *1 mo* ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence *per man's bill* ...

Amount *16 2/3* ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

...

...

Casualties ...

...

Remarks : ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Valle

Pvt

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town, Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woolley

Plt, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, May 23 1779*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Forsterling

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Volley

Priv., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town

Apr. 9., 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woolley

Pvt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co, 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 21

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas
Copyist.

11

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John H. H. H. H.

out, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Boston*, *Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in place of*
John H. H. H.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Jersey County

Int, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *catch Prince Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Seam Woolly

Put { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thompson

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woolley

Co. 1 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16 ²/₇ doll.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo 10 doll.*

Amount *33 ²/₇ doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. E. ...

Isaac Wooly
Pvt { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Presiding
Cop. ist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wooly

Co { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 70 1000*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 1 1000*

Amount *10 70 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Isaac Wooly

M

1

N. J.

(3d. Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wooly

Priv { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *May, June, & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 mo 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amount *48 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 15th July*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Leane Neely

Co. 7, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *com'd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Stamp

Isaac Woolley

But, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Seane + 1st

20, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*83*.Roll dated *November 1st*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Seane 1st**1783*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Wooley

Pvt., Capt. Forman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Apr. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2. 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 85. 4. 2

State Stores, £ 4. 0. 0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1. 17. 6

Balance due, £ 79. 6. 8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Phillips

But, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec 31*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Amey

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woodley

Int, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 24*, 17*82*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

1 **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Little near Morristown
Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *12 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Moller

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Knob

MS

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Whaley

RT

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company;
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1/1, 17*82*.

Roll dated

May 10, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2 " *1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac V. Allen

But, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]
Copied.

20

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woolley

Rt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Curry
Copyist.

2

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Horner

Reg't { Light Infantry Col, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Timothy

U

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac H. H. H.

But, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Woolley

Co. { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 5th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woolley
Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woolley

Ret

{ Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Wm. P.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Woolley

But, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mich 4*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

27

1

N. J.

Isaac Harley
Haven's Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 542

(575)

Copyin.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ben Woolley
Per

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Silas Howell's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogen Jun^r P^y M^r the sums prefix'd to Our Names which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments Till the First Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2*

8 10

D

Signer's Name,

Ben Woolley

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545)

P. Jacobson

Copyist

4119
Woolley, Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark

R.P. 45678

See also

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Hooley
Private, Capt. *Ogden's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service,

Mar 20, 1777 to Aug 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

22

1

N. J.

Jacob Hall
Musket, Howells Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *March 1*, 17*77*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *2 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

14 741
Vol....., page.....

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wolle

Lifer, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Woolle

Fifer, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment; commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due* *\$ 2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wolle

Drummer { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service June

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £ 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Walley

Private { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 mo, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount by pay 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M. [unclear]
{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5*

Amount *in hand \$2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wood

P. { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Nicotley

Bar, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob + W. W. W.

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1777.

Appointed Mar 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. 1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wolley

Dr.

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Baker

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Moley

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *During the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *died in Jersey.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wooley

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead in Jersey*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Oficer

1

N. J.

Jacob Woolley
Havens Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Murder Mar. 28*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *242* page

John Flahavan

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *June*, 1778.

To what time paid *June*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Charles

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob H. Velle
Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

James H. McCall
 { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1778.

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

John Flahavan
} Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
} Jersey Regiment, commanded by
} Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *April*, 1778.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*
Time of service *1 m*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *of pay \$ 21.15*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

22

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woolley
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₂ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 2.15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

1st New Jersey
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2*

Time of service *June 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 12. 0. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Col. Ogden

Jacob M. Wille
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.15.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

E. Collins

James H. ...
... { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

John Flahavan
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 13 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Matthias Ogden
Copyist

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob White
} Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *743.21 dollars.*

Time of service *122201*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 16.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Cullings

John Flahavan's Co.
 { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *24 shillings*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *15 s.*

Amount *24 s. 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 s. 15 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties *0*

Remarks: *0*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Jacob Woolley
Sergeant, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec. 1.*, 1778.

Pay per month *7/13 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings
Copyist

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wally

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

2-1-1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

100 to 1100
; { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.
Roll dated *Mar 25*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *During war*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See in Jersey*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. F. Flahaven
(543) _____ Copyist.

M. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wolfe
Capt. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge, Apr 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick from Jersey*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Flahaven

(643) *Copied.*

M **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wolfe
Drum. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Flahaven
(543) *Copied.*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st
1st { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.Roll dated *Montm., June 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woolley

Drumr, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Flahaven

21 **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

21
Company { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahavan
Copyright.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Flahavan

James, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 A 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Summed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahavan

Wm

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Woolley

Drum, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James Woolley

Wm **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Joseph Wolfe
Drum { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.
Roll dated *Eliz Town, Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wille

Drum, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec. 15, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woolle

Drum., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Elij. Town Jan 6*, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command Field*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Frederick

1 **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Flahavan
Name { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Decr*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2, 15.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins
Copyist

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Israel M. Kelley

Israel M. Kelley { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹³*

Time of service *1 m. 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2, 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Col. Kelley

Jacob H. Volley
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2,150*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

James H. Wesley
 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April, May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *L 8, 5 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

John H. Ogden
 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *74² Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2113²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

27

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Niccol Woolley
Niccol Woolley, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *August*, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *12 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Culling

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Linsley

2000 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.Commencement of time *Sept*, 17Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1777.To what time paid *Sept*, 17Pay per month *72 dols.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11 1/2 dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *83 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Linsley

1st New Jersey Regiment
 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment; commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll
 of the organization named above for the month
 of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 12 Dollars*

Amount *12 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Dr

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Volley

Drum. { Capt. John Flahaven's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Feb 2, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Ed Westfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W. H. Russell

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woolly

Drummer { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Mar 23, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Vreeland

Enlistment { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Vreeland

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woolley

Term { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *Apr. May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Wyoming, July 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

John Flahaven

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woolley

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *July, Aug. & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17, 1779*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Woolley

W. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woolly
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779.
Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed 17
Commissioned 17
Enlisted 17
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven
(543) Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woolley

Plt. 9th Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March*, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick about*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahavan

Jersey
 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *August*, 178*6*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 177*9*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *14 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 shillings*

Amount *60 shillings*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded & killed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Ogden
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 178*1*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 178*1*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence *per month 100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

10

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woolley

Co. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *April*, 178*0*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 42 1/2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *per month 10 1/2*.

Amount *16 42 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. A. Ogden

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Great Walloway
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, from 1 July*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1780.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *50 Dollars*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woolley

Priv. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mendham, Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *March* 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 2th Company.

Woolley

PA

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob M. Ogden

PA, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *X*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flabavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Fasteling

Jacob Wood
Wt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *1*
of *May, June & July*, 17 *80*.
Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woolery

Plt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 4

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Pompton Clove, Jan 3, 1781*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Woolery

Q4 **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woolley
Pt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wooley

Pvt.

Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *March 20, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10. 0*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *84. 7. 6*

State Stores, £ *4*

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6*

Balance due, £ *78. 10. 0*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

MA

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wolley

1st , { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y. 1781. Mustered July , 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Dobbs, Perry, Aug 1, 1781*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. F. Mullin

7

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Light Infantry

{ Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On comd. since
1 Aug.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Wooly

But, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Huttenroth Morristown Roll dated *Feb 24*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *found blathum*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wolley

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W R*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 25" 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

Jacob Wooly
Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr 2 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob B. H. H. H.

27, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*.

Appointed *June*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woolley

Priv. { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Kemp

Jacob Woolley
Art. { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 4

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woolley

Ant, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 80

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Jacob Woolley**Plt.* { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.Roll dated *Oct*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 5th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woolley
Put, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W. **1** **N.J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woolley

Priv, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 24, 17*82*

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sacob Wollen

Co { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *83*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17 *83*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

e. T. ...
Copied.

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Woolley

Int, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19"

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

[Signature]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lieut Woolley

Wife

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Silas Howell's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogen Jn^r P^r M^r the sums prefix'd to Our Names which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments Till the First Day of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S *15* D

Signer's Name, *Lieut Woolley*

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

L. Woolley

Copyist.

4120
Noolley, Isaac.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noolley, Isaac.

⁴¹²¹
Wooley Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sr Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wooley, Jacob.

4.22
Woolley, Isaac.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolley, Isaac

4123
Nashley Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sr | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nashley Jacob

4124
Wooly John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

1

N. J.

John Wooly
Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

4125

Norrey Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norrey Robert

4126
Harry Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dugan Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrett Robert

4127.

Nortonman Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nortonman Samuel

North⁴¹²⁸ William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark Robt. 436786

See also

QV 1 N. J.

William North
Holmes Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1780

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

4342
Vol..... page

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N^m North

Put

, Capt.

Holmes

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

April 1, 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Worth

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Princeton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Worth

Pr

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Worth

Pos.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 50 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. Baker
Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Worth

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 1 1780

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Exch^d for Phenix Jewett with the Infantry

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

117

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William North

Art. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *10⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount *10⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

O. H. King

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Worth

Pvt., Capt. Holmes's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Apr. 1, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2⁰ 10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 9¹¹ 16⁸

State Stores, £ 1

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1¹¹ 17⁶

Balance due, £ 6⁴ 19¹¹ 2

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Worth

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June & July 1781

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wil^m Worth

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan. 24

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

30 Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

MS

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

Wil^m Worth

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Act Davis

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Worth

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1782

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Worth

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct.

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wil^m Worth

Pr { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wil^m Worth

Pr. { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Worth

Pri.

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782
July 8, 1782

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wil^m Worth

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Worth

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782

Roll dated

May 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polheims', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Worth

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polheimus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William North

Pri.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1782

Roll dated

Jersey Huts Feb. 28, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Mill^m North

pat.

(Captain John Holmes' Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Hutts Jan. 31, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pothenus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Hawell

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wil^m Worth

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

17

83

Roll dated

Feb. 19

17

83

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

24 Jan'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copied.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wil^m Worth

Pri

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1783

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

19 Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

4129

Wortman, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19 37	44
20 17 9778	45
21 9756	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

W

1

N. J.

Samuel Wortman
Flahavens Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 16, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 4242 page

(675)

Copy.

W

1

N. J.

Samuel Wortman

Pri

(Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 4

, 17

75

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Saml. Hartman
Priv { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.
To what time paid 17
Pay per month *6 73 Dells*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2.10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

No entry

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Heibman

W

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1777*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *1777*.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Heibman

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Hartman

Capt.

Captain Daniel Piatt's Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs. or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

W. H. H. H.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Hartman

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co, of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company, Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2, 10 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. Piatt

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Kortman

1st Lt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Nov., 17 77

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17 77

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Samuel

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sargent Hartman

24

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel
Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17*77*

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643 20/100

Time of service

2 7/10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

11 35

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Heath

Samuel Hoffman

Appears with rank of *PA* on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dells*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Flahavan
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Samuel Worlman
Dr. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 20 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Mortman

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 16*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Flahaven

W **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Shortman

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *6 2/3 Dols*, 17

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. W. W.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam. Hartman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge April 5*, 177*A*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Washington Gd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Sam Hartman

Plt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Hartman

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Martin

Put. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch. 25*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Samuel Hoffman

PA { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*78*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Lbs*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nov 1878

W. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Mortimer

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs. ending 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Hartman

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1 to Jan. 5, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y. or during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Hartman

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Mortman
PL

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t John Flahavan's
Comp^y, Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t, do Hereby acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogon Jun^r P. Master,
the Sums Prefix^d to our names, which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in Full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated 17

Pay Due, £ *2* \$ *10* D

Signer's Name *Samuel Mortman*

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(5457)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1

N. J.

Samuel Westman
Beatts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol. *11* Page *241*

Worts⁴¹³⁰ William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

1

N. J.

William Worts

Pri

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

4131
Wright, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: P.P. 435776

See also

1

N. J.

David Wright
Platts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 10, 1776

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14* *241* page *241*

(575)

W. H. A.
Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

David Wright
Conrady's Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 16*, 17*76*.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Transf. Capt. Hall*
Co

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *14*, page *244*

Chase

R

1

N. J.

David Right

Priv

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 26 , 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Sumner

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Put

, Capt.

Platts

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 11 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

N.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Plt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 16 May 31*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

David Wright

David Wright

Capt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 1/2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

David

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Wright

Pvt (Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel
Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *77*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *73 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 24.10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howell

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time " 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *6 3/4* 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

T. A. Smith

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

P. M.

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howland

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

David Wright

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's
Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey
Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Company

{ Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 16*, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *at last muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

1st Lt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Right

1st { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Spencer

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

pot, { Captain Daniel Piatt's Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Official

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Platt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

W

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *6/23*, 17 .

Pay per month *6/23*

Time of service *1/1/78*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *6 3/3 Dols*.

Pay per month *1 mo*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Platt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 78.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10 +

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

over his

H

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

PM

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st.
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6 2/3 weeks*, 17.

Pay per month *1 Mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Horatio

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

David Wright
Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *6 23rd* 17 .

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

SA

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6.73 Cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

Daniel Piatt

W { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 shols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. Piatt

Handwritten signature

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

David Wright { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

For return

David Wright

W, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

No other

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

1st, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *6 2/3* 17.

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *17 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Wright

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1 to Jan. 5, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y. or during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.
Feb. 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs. or during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 25

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Wright

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

76

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Wright

Pratt

{ Capt. Daniel Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mount Holly

June, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Wright

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken 10 July 1*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Knight

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Aug. 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Dan. Wright

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

D. Thomas

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Land Wright

Pr. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated 6th Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 26

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

David Wright

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel Piatt

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Ct

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *6 2/3 do*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

H

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Hight

Plt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *693 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Of

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Knight

Pvt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Bds*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Daniel Piatt

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Knight

1st (Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of May \$2.10 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Rite

Platt

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May & June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$7.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Worthing

D

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Knight

P.M. { Major Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *\$2,102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

W. { Major Daniel Piatt's Col., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Commencement of time *Aug 1, 1779*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 23 dols*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2, 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howell

24

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David White

Plt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo & 14 days*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel White

Col.

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6.54*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Harsh

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Knight

Capt (Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁰⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Plt { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *60*, 17

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 100 cts*

Amount *16 60 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Copied.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar. 23*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ltd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David + Rite

Port

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment at ar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Pub

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *et* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

97

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Out { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

27

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Dan. Piatt

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated October 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

at **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright
Pr { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21* ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Knight

Pvt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1st*, 1780.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay: , 17

To what time paid *60*, 17

Pay per month *60* dols

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

* Amount *33 3/4* dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Alfred

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

BT (The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17*80*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

H

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Wright

Pvt. { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780

Commencement of time *April*, 1780

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66 90 cents*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 100 cents*

Amount *166 90 cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

W. W. H.

71

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Carriker

Pvt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June & July*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶/₂ shillings*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 shillings per mo*

Amount *50 shillings*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Pvt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Comp. Mar. 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

7/1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Put

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

27

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Wright

Put, { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apl, 1780

Roll dated

May 3, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel H. Ogden

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

C. H. Ogden

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Don

, Capt.

Piatt's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commisⁿ,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 20 10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86 9 2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commisⁿ, £

Balance due, £ 80 11 8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

J. Harrison

(548d)

Copyist.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Jos., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan., Feb., March, Apr.,
May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Cobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

prob, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Herts Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

David Wright

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-53.)

David Wright

Jacob, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*82*.

Roll dated

Stutts Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

prob,

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 2, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Feby.

P.S.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ellis Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. Piatt

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Job, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 April
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 5th Company.

Roche

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Right
Job,

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May
10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. A. R.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Capt., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17.....

Commissioned , 17.....

Enlisted 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
6. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 5th Company.

Howell

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

703 { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*82*
Sept. 6 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

9 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Job, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

74

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

prob. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Knight

Jos, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 Feb.
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

David Knight

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Jos, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 28, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 7 Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Knight

prob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Jan., 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 30.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Chandler

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

prob. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17*83*.

Roll dated

Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

24 Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wright

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

{ Capt. William Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mich. 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *19 Feb.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Dan^l Piatt's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Regim^t do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £

2 S 10 D

Signer,

David Wright

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Wright
Private

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Danil Piatt's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. M.,
the sums Prefix^d to our Names, Which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments, Till the first Day of May,
1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov 21. 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Signer's Name, *David Wright*

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

+ Wright Jacob #132

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark.

R.P. 436786

See also

W

1

N. J.

Jacob Wright

Priv

Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 30

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(16)

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Wright

Pri. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: joined 28th May

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W H Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wright

Pr. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown July 14, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Command

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(C. H. Davis)

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wright

For

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time May 29, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. S. Baker

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wright

Pr. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6 Aug. 6, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wright

Pos.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

H. Baker

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wright

Pr. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Sept. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sep. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 29 May , 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wright

Pvt. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copied.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wright

Pri, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted joined 29 May 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.10^c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wright

Co. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted joined 29 May 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Trimbley's Point

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wright

Pay

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time

Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2. 10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhis', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyst.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wright

Pri, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 29 May 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

W.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wright

Pos., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. T. Baker
Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wright

Pri, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17th 18.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan. 6, 17th 19.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 29 May , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wright

For { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10⁴

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wright

Pr. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1779.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown

Feb. 2,

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

29 May

17

Term of enlistment

9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Wright

Pr. { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

17

49

Roll dated

Elizabeth town

Mar. 23

17

49

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lisch d

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polheimus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob + Right

Pvt. , { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10^c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

21

1

N. J.

Jacob Wright
(to Chamber) Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 28, 1778

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

dis chd Feb 28, 79

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *247*

4133 110330
Wright, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37179711	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

04 | 1 | N. J.

John Wright

Pt. { Capt. John Conway's Co., in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 27, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.*

Roll dated *New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 1775 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

James

W

I

N. J.

John Wright
Comd'g Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Nov 21*, 17*15*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

4241
Vol....., page.....

Chas

41330

Flight, 2nd

New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39001019	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

N. J.

John Wright

Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1st 75 to the day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 30

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserter 26th day De-
cember

Weaver

4134 413300
+ Knight, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark, RPH 56786.

See also

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright

Private

Capt.

Ogden's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Nov. 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

1

N. J.

Joseph Wright
Snell Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Mar*, 17 *78*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* 242 page

(575)

W. S. S.
Copies.

PA, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 15*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo & 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6.52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Josh Knight

PM { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowhere

Joseph Wright
Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *32 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright
Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *6 23 Oct*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 23 Oct*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

H

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Piatt
 { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17 .Pay per month *6 2/3* dolsTime of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/2 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
 Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joel Wright
Sgt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6730cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

H

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright
Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6 3/4 d. 18*.

Pay per month *7 1/2 d. 18*.

Time of service *7 1/2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.10 21*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

See list

Joseph Wright
Platt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 73 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. in line

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Knight

Capt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dols*.

Time of service *10 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jo. Wright
Sub

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *Mich. 25*, 177*F*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 15*, 177*F*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With Lt. Barnett*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

21

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Wright
R { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Sept. 6, 1775*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *star*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Wright

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Joseph Wright
Ft. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st. New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken in July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R. Thomas

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Knight

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken 4 Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

21 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

21
21 { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 177*8*.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 11*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *21*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1. # 2. Bunker*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

21
21
Copied.

it

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Wright

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Oct

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

et.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

9/1

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Wright

Pt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eighth June 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1/2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster,

Casualties

Remarks: In good

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright
1st Lt, {

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

[Signature]
Copied.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright
Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *at ar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

D. Thomas

for Wright
Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 pay \$2.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowen

For Wright

Platt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *16 2/3dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Anit. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

Joseph Wright
Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17 *79*.
Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.
Commencement of pay, 17 .
To what time paid *6 Mch*, 17 .
Pay per month *6 Mch*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *\$ 2.10 2*
Amount *\$ 2.10 2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent
Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright

Major Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *6 2/3 dols*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay \$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Pitt

Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May & June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7.10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas Pitt

W

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

for Wright

Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

for Wright
Pat

(Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*79*

Commencement of time

Aug 1, 17*79*

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay \$2.10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

for Wright

W **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

for Write
Platt (Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 11*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo & 14 days*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Per. Co.

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

For Write
PM

(Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright
PA Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66 90 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *16 90 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright
Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *690 dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m 10 dols*

Amount *1690 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

for *1st Regt*

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

at

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright
Pr { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Rite

Plt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town
Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright

Int { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 26.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright

Plt.

Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.*

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *6 d.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Joseph White
{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Seventh November*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. N. Thomas
(543) Copyist.

21

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Wright
Sub. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *21* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

N | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Knight
Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
(Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan'y*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66 90 dols*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *33 30 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Th. M. ...

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joe Wright
Pratt

(The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. L. H.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Knight
Capt.

(The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Commencement of time

April, 1780

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

66 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo 12 dollars

Amount

166 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Wright

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service

3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dols

Amount

50 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Transfd. to the Major's
Comp'y. 5th July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas L.

W **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright
Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Camp Mar. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. N. Thomas
Original.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Wright
Pvt.

Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright
Pvt

The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(548)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mifflin Sept 6 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Means

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated *at Pomton Clove Jan, 1781.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wright

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mianrapia Sept 6 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Joseph Wright

Pvt.

, Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Summs due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^r 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *Nov^r 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *2⁰⁰*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *73⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 6*

State Stores, £ *4⁰⁰*

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰ 6*

Balance due, £ *67⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 0*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(5487)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright

Pr { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July, 1781*

Roll dated *Camp Cobles Ferry, Aug 1, 1781*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sutherland Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Samuel

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Knight

Co 2, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st.
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Hutts, Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *60* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Joseph Knight

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright

Pt.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furloughed, Germantown,
N^w Jersey.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright

Priv., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster : _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

of Farewell

M 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright
Pr, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1782.
Roll dated *June 6*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10, Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James
Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright

Prst

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W. H. Hesterling

Joseph Wright

Pr 1 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick frost*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(24) **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright
Bt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James
(543) *Copyist.*

M

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Joseph Wright
Pt

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Frederick

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright

Pr 1 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This Company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Joseph Wright

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright

Wright, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

from July
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

M 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Wright
Port, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 1782.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

for June ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

of Garrison

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Knight

Pvt.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *was* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Fessenden

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Knight

Prst

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Do*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

4135
Wright, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

W 1 N. J.

Samuel Thright
Conways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 11*, 17*76*,
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *1/1*

Casualties *Wm. Thright Capt. Thright*

Co.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *1*, page *241*

Chas.

1

N. J.

Amiel Wright
Rolls

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Oct 15, 17*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 596.

Vol. *14* Page *241*

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Haight

Capt

, Capt.

Piatt's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

Mar 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam Wright

Pl

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1 to May 31*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67/3 1/2 all,*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.10 2,*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Heath

Saml Wright

1st { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 100*

Time of service *1 10 11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml Wright

Plt Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel
Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*11*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 11, 17*11*

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673.25 cts

Time of service

1711-12

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Saml Wright

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wright

W, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 31* 17

Pay per month *33.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12.00*

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Wright

W

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Nov 1*, 17 *77*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

JK

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml Wright

Pr, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *77*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Saml Wright

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's
Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey
Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *13 Dols*

Time of service *1 yr 10.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

James H. Light
 { Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st
 New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James H. Light*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
 pany.

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam l Wright

pot., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regt, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated

June 7, 1777

Appointed *Dec. 15*, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 15*, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *present*

No

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Journal

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel White

2nd Lt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Samuel

34

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam'l Wright

1st

Captain Daniel Piatt's Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

W. H. Hall

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Wright

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howarth

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Wright

W, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *6 2/3 Dols*.

Pay per month *1 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

W.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Wright

Col

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 210 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howarth

Sam Wright

PM, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Wright

P. W.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *6 7/30*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

W **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Wright
Pl { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howell
Copied.

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Piatt

Cap, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *11*, 17 .

To what time paid *11*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Bds*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/2 pay \$12.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Of

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wright

Platt { Capt. Daniel Platt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *-*, 17 *-*.

To what time paid *-*, 17 *-*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$7.10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *omitted Aug &
Sept.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

No return

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Wright

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1 to Jan. 5, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778.*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 Y. or during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

St Thomas

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Wright

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs. or during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Wright

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mich. 25*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

27

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Sam. Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Oct. 5, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Sam. Wright

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

M. Thomas

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Wright

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

Mount Holly June, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

Saml. Knight

Plt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml. Wright

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Wright

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Franktown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

H Thomas

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Wright

Prvt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Oct.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

21

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Wright

Prvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Eighth June 2*, 177*8*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Can Comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

H Thomas

91

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Piatt

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

7/1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam. Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 5*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent without
Leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Sam Knight

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 7.10 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

For value

James Singletary

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 73*, 17

Pay per month *1 m 10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2. 10 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

1st N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Wright
24 Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
(Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 73 cents*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none in the last*

year

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jan 18

(Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Y

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Sam Wright

1st

(Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

79

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

North

W **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam Wright

W. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
(Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *6 23 dols*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

M **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml^r White
Pst { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo & 14 days*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$0 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

1000

W 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml White
Pvt } Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6.50*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nov 11

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml Wright

W. (Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *66 90 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *16 6 90 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

H

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml. Wright

St (Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1779

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 dollars*

Amount *66 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Wright

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5. al*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R. Thomas

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sargent, Knight

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Gd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Rite

Put, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*

Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wright

Pl

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Evening July 8*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment: *21* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Enslaved*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Capt.

W **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

Sam. Bright
Put, { Major Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July Aug & Sept.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

W. Thomas
Coy. Clk.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John White

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *excepted from service*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

Samuel Wright

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp* *Jan. 21, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Capt.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Wright

Pvt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *66 c* dols

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 100 dols*

Amount *33 3/4 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wright

H **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Knight

Pvt. { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount *1660 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

W 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wright

Wt { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden,*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *April*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *660dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10dols*

Amount *1660dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Hamilton

OK

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James H. Ogden

Plt { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June 9 June, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6 \frac{25}{100}$ dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 dollar per mo

Amount 50 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company,

James H. Ogden

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Knight

Put

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Camp Mar. 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Wright

Put

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Capt.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wright

Int, { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1780

Roll dated

May 3, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(548)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Morrison
Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept. 1781*, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept. 1781*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Isaac Morrison*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*81*

Appointed *April 1st*, 17

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wright

Priv.

Capt.

Platt's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Mar. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £2. 10

Amount of Depreiation, £85. 4. 2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £79. 6. 8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

34

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam^l Knight
prob. { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. March. Apr.
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated *Robbs Ferry Aug. 1, 17*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. Piatt

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam^l Knight

prob. { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated *North Jan. 21, 1782*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Charles

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Wright
capt. {

Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Hutts Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *24,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com d Elizabeth Town*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies's, Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wm Piatt

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam'l Wright

prob. { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*82*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Feby.*
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's
Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt.
William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Doane

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wright

Jos. { Capt. William Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*82*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 April*
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam^l Wright

*(Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, 1782.*

Roll dated *July 9, 1782.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wright

prob; { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6, 1782*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times by Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wright

Job, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782
Sept 6 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

9 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wright

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wright

prob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*82*

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam^l Wright

pos, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct. 11, 17*82*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wright

prob. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*82*

Roll dated

Jan., 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wright

Job, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wright

Jos. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 Oct.

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wright

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wright

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*83*.

Roll dated

March, 4, 17*83*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

19 Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wright

prob. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb. 19, 1783*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *24 Jan.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Wright

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:-

"We the subscribers of Capt Danl Piatt's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Regim^t do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *5* *8* 10 D

Signer,

Samuel Wright

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

John

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wright
Private

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t David Piatt's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. M.,
the sums Prefix^d to our Names, Which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments, Till the first Day of May,
1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer's Name, Samuel Wright

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

18 June

Copyist.

4136
Wright David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright David

37
Write, Jas.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Write, Jas.

4130
Wright Joseph.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright, Joseph

1438
Private Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright Samuel

414?
Webster Elihu

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Webster Elihu

* see below
Wyckoff, Anke
1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wyckoff, Anke

1st Regt Monmouth Militia
New Jersey

* This X-ref appears to be
in error. Should be filed
in records of 1st Regiment Monmouth
Militia, New Jersey

Jan 6-9-58

Wycoff

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wickoff, Anke

#14
Stattel John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Statt, John.

442
Garty, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garty, John.

4743
Gatee, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gatty, John.

4144
Gates, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gates, John.

4143
Yates Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18 3742 7946	43
19 4402	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Yates
Serg^t, Capt. *Mead's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
 First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
 each, on account of the Depreiation of their
 pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
 passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
 Frelipghuysen, Commisⁿ,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *Apr. 6, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *3*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *11ⁿ 6^s 0*

State Stores, £ *1*

Cash from the Commisⁿ, £ *1ⁿ 17^s 6*

Balance due, £ *8ⁿ 8^s 6*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Gates

Sgt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June + July, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 shillings

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 shillings per mo

Amount 60 shillings

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

Joseph H. Bates
Sgt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1780.
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *None*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Joseph Ogden
Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

G

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Gates
Sergt., Capt. *Mead's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

April 6, 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

Y **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Y { Capt. *Giles Mead's* Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *September*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Giles Mead
Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1781*

Roll dated *Jan. 1782*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Remained in service*

FO. _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Joseph Yell
Sgt. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 28 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Joseph Yates
Sgt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment
March 31 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Y.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Yates
Sgt, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-pany.

Joseph Gates
Sgt. { Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*2*

Roll dated *June 8*, 178*2*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *Adm.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Joseph Yates
Sgt { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 8 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Joseph Gates
3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *Year*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellac Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

g

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Gates
Sgt

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellat Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

[Signature]

G **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Yeats
Sgt, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Joseph Yeats
Capt. { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1782.
Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

g

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Gates
Sgt

{ 3d Co. 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

CAS

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Bates
3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1783.
Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. ~~John~~ Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Joseph Gates
Sgt., { 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 19 _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 8d and 7th Com-pany.

Gates, William
1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

PP. 43678

See also

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Gates

Priv., Capt. Stalmey Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan' 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^r,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Apr²⁵ 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.Monthly Pay, £ 2¹⁰ —Amount of Depreiation, £ 82¹¹ 0⁰ 0

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^r, £Balance due, £ 77¹¹ 2⁰ 6

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Gates

Out

, Capt

Holmes

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

April 25, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

1

N. J.

William Yeats
Polhamus

Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 25, 1777

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,766.

Vol..... page

4 267

Wm

(675)

Copy

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Pr.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time *25th April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$0.84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Y | 1 | N.J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yates

Pvt. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ doll.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. 10. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Vournies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Y.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Gates

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ³/₄ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
- Copied.

Y 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

W^m Gates

Det { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., Colonel
Matthias Ogden's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sep*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Y. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Gates

Pos. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

G. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Per., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Por. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

H. Baker

Copied.

Y | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Spot. { Capt. John Polhemus' Company
of the 1st New Jersey Regiment
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 3, 1777.
(inclusive.)
Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed April 25, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file dated Nov. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Spence

William Yeats

pot. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Nov. 4, 1777

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W. H. H. H.

William Yeats

prst. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken & Nov. 30, 1777*

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Harrell

William Yeats

pot. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Dec. 31, 1777*

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Hansell

Y | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Per, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copied.

Y. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Pr. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Y.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats.

Pay

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

Y.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Put

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

P. Baker
Copyist.

Y.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Rev.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Pr

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 6th and 4th Company.

S. Baker
Copied.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Pvt

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. Baker

Copied.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Priv.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Y. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

W^m Yeats

Pop., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Y.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time

Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2.10^c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Y.

-1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Yeats

Rank, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Y.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Prk.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

U on 11th Dec 1778.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copied.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Pri

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.
Feb. 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Rt Davis

My

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Yeats

En

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Apr'l 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr'l 5, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

My | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Pr, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Vally Forge May 2*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M. J. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yates

Pri

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Princeton*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Pr. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth town July 14, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Y | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

William Yeats

On { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 6, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

ll

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Pri. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Sep. 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Command

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Yeats

Pri

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown,

Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bullock Guard

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Yeats

Pr

Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Bullock Guard*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

My

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Pri

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown

Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bullock Guard

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

William Yeats

Pr. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bulloek Guard

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm *Yates*

Per, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copied.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Gates

Pos.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$2.10^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

Y.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Gates

Pr., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *9 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£7. 10^e*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Coprul.

Wm. Gates

Cor., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*0*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5²³*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copied.

Y.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yates

For

{ Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Y.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Gates

For { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 ²/₃ dolls

Amount E.P.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Y **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

W^m Yates

Cor, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dolls.*

Amount *\$6.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copied

Y.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wil^m Yates

Por.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Y.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wil^m Gates

For, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, , 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 doll.*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyst.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Pri

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 17

79.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown

Feb. 2,

17

79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

My

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Gates

Pr

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Mar. 23, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ben Yates

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Apr 9, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Ad Davis

clg

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yates

Pi, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr^l May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

My 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Yates

Pri { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 15 _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Y. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yates

Pr. { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polheimus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Pr.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Asst Davis

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

W^m Yates

Pr.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dolls.*

Amount *38 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copied.

Y.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Pr.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 12 dolls*

Amount *12 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. Baker

Y.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Plt.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Coryist.

Y.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement ~~of pay~~ *May 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *9 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *50 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Y

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm. Yates

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

My

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Pr

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Not for use after May 1780.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

My

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 6, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yeats

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pimpton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

My

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Heats

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

ly

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yates

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar Apr May June & July, 1781

Roll dated *Camp Dubbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *— war —*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Asst Davis

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wil^m Yates

Pr, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Joined June 22nd

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

M

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wil^m Yates

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*82*.
Sept. 6, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8 July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Y | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wil^m Yates

Pri, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yates

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

17

82

Roll dated

Oct.

17

82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

My | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Yates

Pr. { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Y | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Yates

Pri, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wil^m Yates

Pri.

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 6-*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Act Davis

4

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wil^m Yates

Pr. { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

19 Mths

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wil^m Yates

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 17 *83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

24 Jan'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polheimus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Y | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Yates
Private

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t And^r M^cMyer's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A Ogden Ju^r P M.
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay, from
Dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May,
1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *S. P. D. 4*

Signer's Name, *X Wm Yates*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(645i)

W Johnson

Copyist.

William Yeates

Appears on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Jn^o Polhemus's
Comp^y, Colo^t Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r pay Master,
The Sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with
moneys heretofore Receiv'd, is in full of pay for
the month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated
Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer, William Yeates

Number of record:

11
(546i)

W. J. M. M.

Copyist.

4147
Gately John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gately John.

4148

Heatie, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heatie, John.

4149
Gates William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gates William

4150
Gatta John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Healy John.

4131
Gattee, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gattee, John.

4152
Gattel John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geaty John.

⁴⁷⁵³
Gattels John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gatty John

4154
Gathey John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gathey John.

4155
Geaty, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geaty John.

4155
Gleatya, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gleaty, John.

4157
Yeates, John,

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeaty, John,

4158
Geates John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geaty, John.

4159

Geatey, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geatey, John.

4160.
Gates Joseph.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gates Joseph.

⁴¹⁶¹
Yeats William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeats William

4162
Heatte, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heatte, John.

4163

Geatter, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geatty, John.

4164
Geatty John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geatty John.

4700
1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*John Yatter**Priv*

, Capt.

Mead's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depeiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan' 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^r,*April 5*, 1781.Time of Service, *Jan'y 1, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —Amount of Depeiation, £ *69. 7. 6*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^r, £Balance due, £ *62. 10. 0*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Gf | 1 | N. J.

John Yeatey
Marks Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *G 1*, 17 78
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Dec & Dec^r, 13, 80*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *H 267* page

Wise

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yeaty
Pri,

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17⁴⁸.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Jan'y, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 5¹¹

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

2

A. H. Davis

Y | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yeaty

Pr, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *6²/₃ dollars*, 17.

Pay per month *1 mo.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Y 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yate
Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yeates

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid 6² 3, 1778.

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

John Yeates

Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Y | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yeater

Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 6th, 17

Pay per month 6th

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mattae

Pr, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Y

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Yaley

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 23,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 8d and 7th Com-
pany.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

John Yealey

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken down, 1778.*

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

John Yealey
Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to May, 1778.*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(Y | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos. Yalles
Capt. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly*

June 12, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Once commanded.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(y) | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yeates
Art, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to July 14, 1778*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*

July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yarty

P. G. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated (Roll Corn)

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

C. A. S.

Y | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yeattie
Pvt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Sep 10, 1778.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*
Sep 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yeaty
Capt. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sep, 1778.
Elizabeth Town
Oct 15 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Cass

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yeaty

Part,

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town

Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Morristown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Cass

Y | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yette
.....
Ork, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*
Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

John Yeatts

Plt, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*

Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Westfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d. and 7th Com-
pany.

Cass

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Meaty

Pr

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Y | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yatter

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *April 1* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mo. Yatie

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Y 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Pro. Yatee

Ph. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellie Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yate

Pri, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6³ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 14 days 14³ dol*

Amount *28¹¹*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

No. *Yatie*

Pri { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *✓*, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dols*

Amount *L 6. 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

ly | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mo. Yatie

Pri. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yattel

Pr

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *6⁰⁰*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount of pay *16⁰⁰ dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yollas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

y | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yatter
P. M. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*
Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Springfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Copyist

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yatey

Port, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Mar 23 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

John Yates
Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town April* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *nick at Springfield.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Yates

Y | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eno. Yatter
Col. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May & June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *beginning July 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Ld*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 8d and 7th Com-
pany.

y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

X

John Galee

Plt

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Easton Oct*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yatte

Plt, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains* Nov 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Chas

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vatter

_____, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*90*

Roll dated *Jan 2, 1780*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 ⁹ _____

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yollas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Y

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Yatte
Put, Capt. *Mead* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

Jan 1. 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yattel

Pri.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month $13\frac{30}{90}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dols.

Amount of pay $33\frac{30}{90}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yattels

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dols.

Amount of pay 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yattel

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid *6⁰*....., 17.....

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dols.*

Amount *of pay 16⁹⁰ dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yeatty

Pr., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *May 1*....., 17.....

To what time paid *60*....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 90 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dols.*

Amount *50 dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Davis

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yatte

Prvt., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Extra command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yatte

Plt, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *found*

Next roll on file May 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yollas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C. J. S.
Copied.

John Yottee
Oct, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May June & July*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Camp 1st*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Y | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yatter
Pvt. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sep 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

117

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jno. Yatter
Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *1st Comp. plan Nov & Jan*, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 12th Dec*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yester

Co. 1, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May June July* 1781 .

Roll dated *Sept 10 1781* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(1000)

John Yestae
Pr 1, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Jersey Butts Jan 2*, 1789.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Y | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yattey
} Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1782,
Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *Mar* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Feb 28, 1782.
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

2 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yertee

Priv. { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10* 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 31 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Cass
Corrpt.

By | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Gertel

P. A. { 3d Co. 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yertee

Priv. { Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

June 5, 1782

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enrollment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-pany.

Cass

G | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Gerte
Plt, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1782.
Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Cass
Copied.

Y | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yester
3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1782.
Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Yester
Omnipriest.

John Yealey
Co. 1 { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Term*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

G | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yeartea
3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1782.
Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

J | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yerts
Plt, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1782.
Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Cass
Copyright.

Y | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yerta
Pvt, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Jan*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 . .
Commissioned _____, 17 . .
Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

[Signature]
Copied.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yerla
Port

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

G | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Yerla
Port, { 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1783.
Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 14* _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

4166
Yennard Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37177915	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark

P.O. 436786.

✓
See also

1

N. J.

Ly
Benjamin Genyard
Platts Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1778

Term enlisted for

mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *64* page *267*

(575)

Chase
Copied.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benj. Yenyard

Platt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Stata, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stata, John.

4168
Gertae John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerty John.

4127
Gentry John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gentry, John.

4170
Gertel John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steaty John

⁴⁷¹
Harty John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harty John.

4172
Gette, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gette, John.

4173
Young Lapale

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young Lapale.

✓ 1423
Young, James

New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

P Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37090911

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

2

1

N. J.

Barney Young

Priv

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 12

, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

4-4
Young James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 11994	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark

P.O. 43678

✓
See also

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Conway's
Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *June*, 17

Appointed *June*, 17

Commissioned *June*, 17

Enlisted *June*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Young

Priv.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t John Polhemus's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. M. the sums Prefix^d to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^d, is in full of pay, from dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £

2 S 1 D 8

Signer's Name,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. J. Young

Copyist.

1

N. J.

James Young
Edwards Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
 Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Mar. 7, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Died Apr. 25

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4267* page

(575)

Copy

4773
Young Lapole

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26 37799795
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 436-86.

See also

2

1

N. J.

Laypole Young

Priv

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 75 to This day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined in goal
for Debt on joint goal

Weaver

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Flahavan's Co.
Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lapole Young

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Young

Part, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Y

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Lapole Young

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Passing

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sepole Young

Prst, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay \$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Y. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lescote Young

Ex., { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Wm. B. Baker

4 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sampson Young
Pvt. { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 mo.*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *22-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Silas Young

Priv., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *8.*

Amount *Pay due \$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Private Young
Privt, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

(Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due* *\$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Laypole Young

Prk, { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Feb. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

J. Baker
Copyist.

Y | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lapole Young

-----, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co, 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service ----- *1 mo.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence ----- *B.*

Amount *Pay due* *L 2 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

1

N. J.

W. J.
Supple Young
Howells Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

10th *1777*

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *26*

(575)

J. Hall
Copyin.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment. 1777-83.)

Lafayette Young
Prst {

Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6³/₄ Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10³/₄*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lapole Yong
Pr.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth on July 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Dead June 20* ..

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lafayette Young

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

14

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lapole Young

Pra., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Princeton*

Jones

71 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lafayette Young
Pr { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. Com-
manded by Colonel M. Ogden, from
Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.
Commencement of time *April 1*, 17
Commencement of pay *17*
To what time paid *17*
Pay per month *6 73 Louis*
Time of service *1 year*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *3*
Amount *of pay 2 10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Leopold Young

Pl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

1st New Jersey
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 1778.

Pay per month *30*

Time of service *30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Y **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lafayette Young
Pvt. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Lafayette Young
(543) *Capt.*

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Company Name
Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay *\$ 21.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Y
R

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lapole Young.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 25*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick about 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. Flahaven

John Flahavan's Co.
(18) { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 1778.

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Y **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lapole Young
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *During war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *2*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lapole Young
Oct

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt John Conway's
Comp^y Co^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P^y M.
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May,
1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due, £ *2* s *10* D

Signer's Name, *Lapole X Young*

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

4176

Young Lapole

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young Lapole

4177

Young Sylvester

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15 349	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Silvester Young**Pvt.*, Capt. *Mitchell's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sum^s due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10. 0*Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6*Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sylvester Young
Private, Capt. *J. Mitchell's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

G | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wylister Henry
171, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Matthias
 { Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. March Apr. May June & July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Capt. Wells's Ferry Dec 1*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____ *W* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com'd with L. Mitchell

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L. Mitchell
Copyist.

Silvester Young
4th, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Matthias
 { Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May* *Sept* *Oct* *Nov* & *Dec*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *Not Stated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *401*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

G

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Silver Spring
Regt.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Done

G | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Silvester Young
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1782.
Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wren
(548) Copyist.

G

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sylvester Young

PM

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alma

G | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sylvester Gung

27 { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

G

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sylvester Young
Pvt

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties

Confined 1st Hulls

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

G | **1** | **N. J.**
(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wylvestor Young

Feb, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____

Roll dated *Aug*, 1782.
Sept, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties
Confined Jersey Mills

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wm

9

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wylor's Young

Per { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment..... *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties
Confined Jersey Falls

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Owen

G

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Walter Young.

Pl, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Dec

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sylvester Young

Pr, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L. A. W.

G

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Silvester Young

Per, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wm

Copyist.

G | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Silvester Young

Pr, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1783.
Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Y | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Silvester Young
Pvt, { 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Matthias
 { Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

4178

Gile, Henry
1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ganzig, Henry

4179

Cyrus

1 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

~~~~~

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 25885960 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein   C  

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1

N. J.

Cyrus

Eugene, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st  
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20-1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 14 , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Illegible

A. H. Davis

4180

Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

in

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein c

Book Mark:

See also

2

1

N. J.

Daniel

x<sup>x</sup>

?

Corpe,

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,  
commanded by the Right Honorable  
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1776 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed Nov. 11, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

x Roll torn

x Roll torn

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

4187

Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

\_\_\_\_\_

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                   |
|----|-------------------|
| 1  | 20 21 22 23 24 25 |
| 2  |                   |
| 3  |                   |
| 4  |                   |
| 5  |                   |
| 6  |                   |
| 7  |                   |
| 8  |                   |
| 9  |                   |
| 10 |                   |
| 11 |                   |
| 12 |                   |
| 13 |                   |
| 14 |                   |
| 15 |                   |
| 16 |                   |
| 17 |                   |
| 18 |                   |
| 19 |                   |
| 20 |                   |
| 21 |                   |
| 22 |                   |
| 23 |                   |
| 24 |                   |
| 25 |                   |

|    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



\* ( ? ) | 1 | N. J.

Henry

Pr { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st  
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 11 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Illegible

A. H. Davis

4182

Jonathan

# 1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 53 22 6000 | 26 |
| 2  |            | 27 |
| 3  |            | 28 |
| 4  |            | 29 |
| 5  |            | 30 |
| 6  |            | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

(?)

1

N. J.

Jonathan

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st  
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 2 , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

x Illegible

A. H. Davis

Joseph

# 1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

~~~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

Joseph ^x

Chi

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 4 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Illegible

A. H. Davis

4184

Reud

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1000000000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1

N. J.

Rend

Corpel

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed Nov. 13, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Roll taken

Roll taken

Adm Davis

4185

Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

~~~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 30126081 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



x | 1 | N. J.

Samuel x

Pri, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st  
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. ? , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Roll torn

W. H. Davis

4180

Samuel

**1 New Jersey Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

~~~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

x

1

N. J.

SamuelPri, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 4 _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* Roll tornAsst Davis

418

Simeon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

~~~~~

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |
|----|----------------|
| 1  | 30 4 2 4 0 2 5 |
| 2  |                |
| 3  |                |
| 4  |                |
| 5  |                |
| 6  |                |
| 7  |                |
| 8  |                |
| 9  |                |
| 10 |                |
| 11 |                |
| 12 |                |
| 13 |                |
| 14 |                |
| 15 |                |
| 16 |                |
| 17 |                |
| 18 |                |
| 19 |                |
| 20 |                |
| 21 |                |
| 22 |                |
| 23 |                |
| 24 |                |
| 25 |                |

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein <sup>c</sup> .

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

x

1

N. J.

Simeon

x

Pri

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st  
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll torn

A. H. Davis

4188-

Thomas

# 1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

~~~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35836085	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

? | 1 | N. J.

Thomas

Pr { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 26, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 4 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Illegible

A. H. Davis

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

592

END



